

143215

**CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION COMMISSION**

**TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
July 1, 1991 - June 30, 1992**

**Department of Public Safety
Criminal Injuries Compensation
Commission
335 Merchant Street. #244
Honolulu, Hawaii**

808-587-1143

**A report to the
Hawaii State Legislature**

**Geoffrey Hamilton
Chairperson**

**Thomas Blondin
Jacob Manegdeg
Members**

**Estra Quilausing
Administrator**

January, 1993

143215

**U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice**

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

Hawaii Department of Public
Safety

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

THE HAWAII PROGRAM

The Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission (CICC) was established by the Hawaii Legislature in 1967 to compensate victims and dependents of deceased victims of certain crimes and to indemnify private citizens for personal injury or property damage suffered in the prevention of a crime or the apprehension of a criminal. By statute the Commission must transmit an annual report of its activities to the Governor and the Director of Budget and Finance. The following report was prepared for this purpose.

One of the significant problems that faced the Commission was that the community was unaware of its existence. To overcome this problem, the Commission's staff has been continuing outreach through in-service training to law enforcement, victim assistance agencies and medical providers. In service training with emergency room, billing, and social work staff of some of the major hospitals were also conducted for their clients and employees. Beginning January 1992, the medical service providers were mailed the Commission's brochure which outlined eligibility requirements, covered crimes, benefits and claims processing procedures. The mailing of the brochure to the medical service providers will be repeated each year as a method of continuing education. The brochure provides information to persons who come into contact with victims and are able to make referrals to the Commission. The number of medical provider referrals increased from the 17 of the previous reporting period to 31 from the current reporting period.

Each of the County's Police Departments, Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, Victim Witness Assistance Programs are continuing with efforts to notify victims through the use and distribution of Victim Information Cards. These informational cards are being given to victims who may potentially be eligible for compensation. They provide basic information about the Commission and various victim assistance agencies. More

victims are becoming aware of the Commission because of the informational cards that are received from the investigating officer or detective handling the crime. In the first year, 41 police referrals were received. In this current reporting period, 56 police referrals were received. While the increase is minimal, it still signifies the police departments commitment in this endeavor. To ensure continued support, the Honolulu Police Department will show a video about the Commission. These will be repeated on a quarterly basis to their morning watches as a method of continually reminding the officers about the Commission. Table I provides a comparison of the sources of all referrals which were received in 1991 and 1992.

THE COMMISSION MEMBERS

In their second term, the Chairperson, Geoffrey Hamilton and members, Thomas Blondin and Jacob Manegdeg held 86 meetings. The number of meetings was determined by the increased number of claims received. A quorum of two members is necessary to conduct Commission business. This required that the members be available to conduct Commission business once or twice a week. The members conducted hearings to determine claims eligibility and held meetings for administrative and training purposes.

Mr. Blondin's term is scheduled to expire on June 30, 1993, while Mr. Manegdeg's term will expire on June 30, 1994 and Mr. Hamilton's term will expire on June 30, 1995. Their commitment to victims were evident by their deliberation and decision-making on the cases before them. Without their continued support and dedication, compensation decisions could not be made.

SIGNIFICANT ACHIEVEMENTS

The Victim Information Cards provide information about the Commission and telephone numbers of victim assistance agencies. The agencies continue to work together and the 16% increase in claims may be partially attributable to this effort. Through the efforts of the Victim Witness Assistance Program, Department of the Prosecuting Attorney, County of Maui, the number of claims received increased by 235%. Table III illustrates the numbers of claims received by the crime location.

Notable is the increase in number of domestic violence awards which were rendered. The increase may be attributable to the outreach to the Domestic Violence Coalitions because of the inclusion of Abuse of Family and Household Member as a crime for which compensation may be awarded. Table II shows a breakdown by type of crime and compensation awarded.

Sources of Referrals

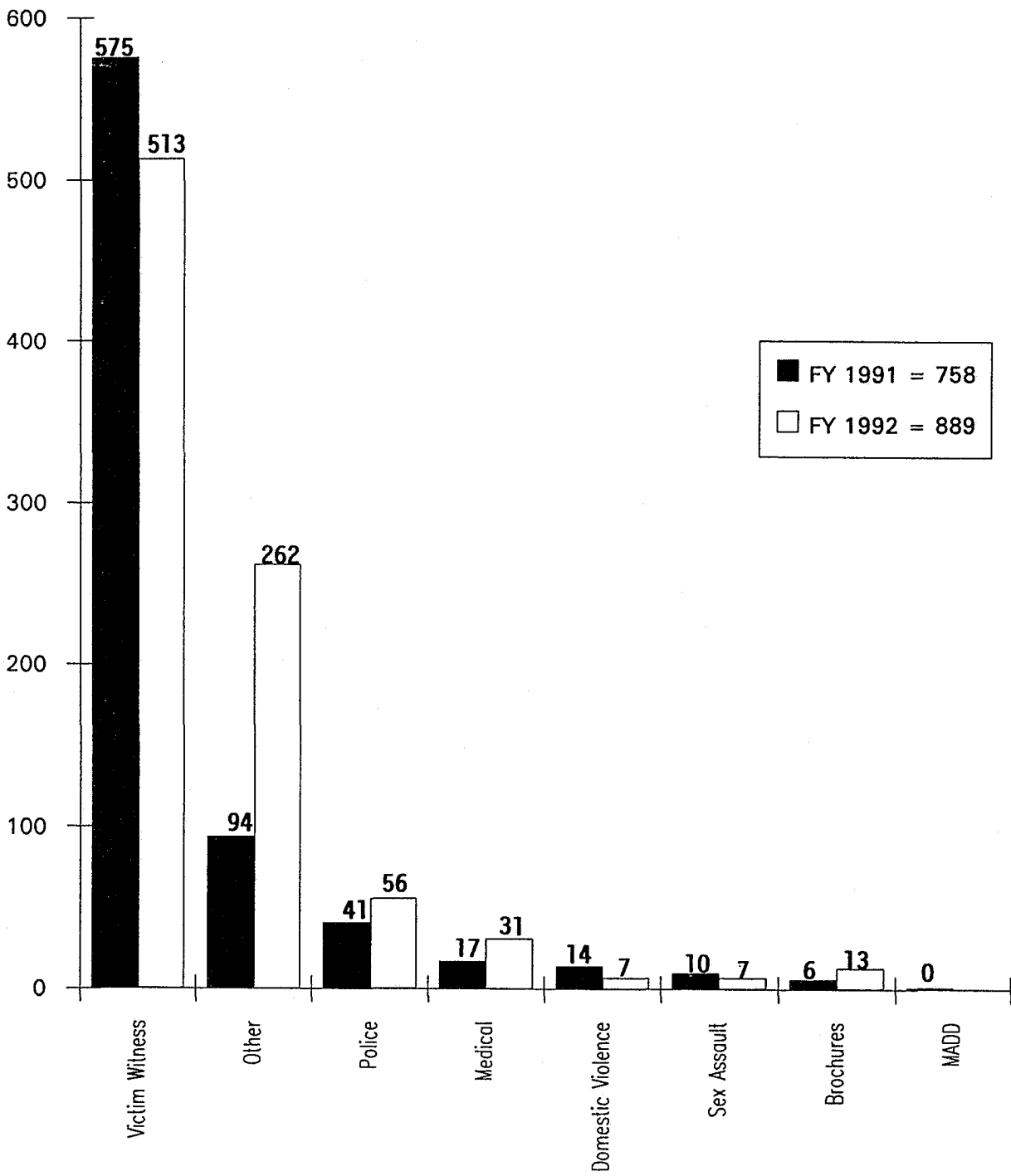


Table I

Comparison of Awards by Crime Classification

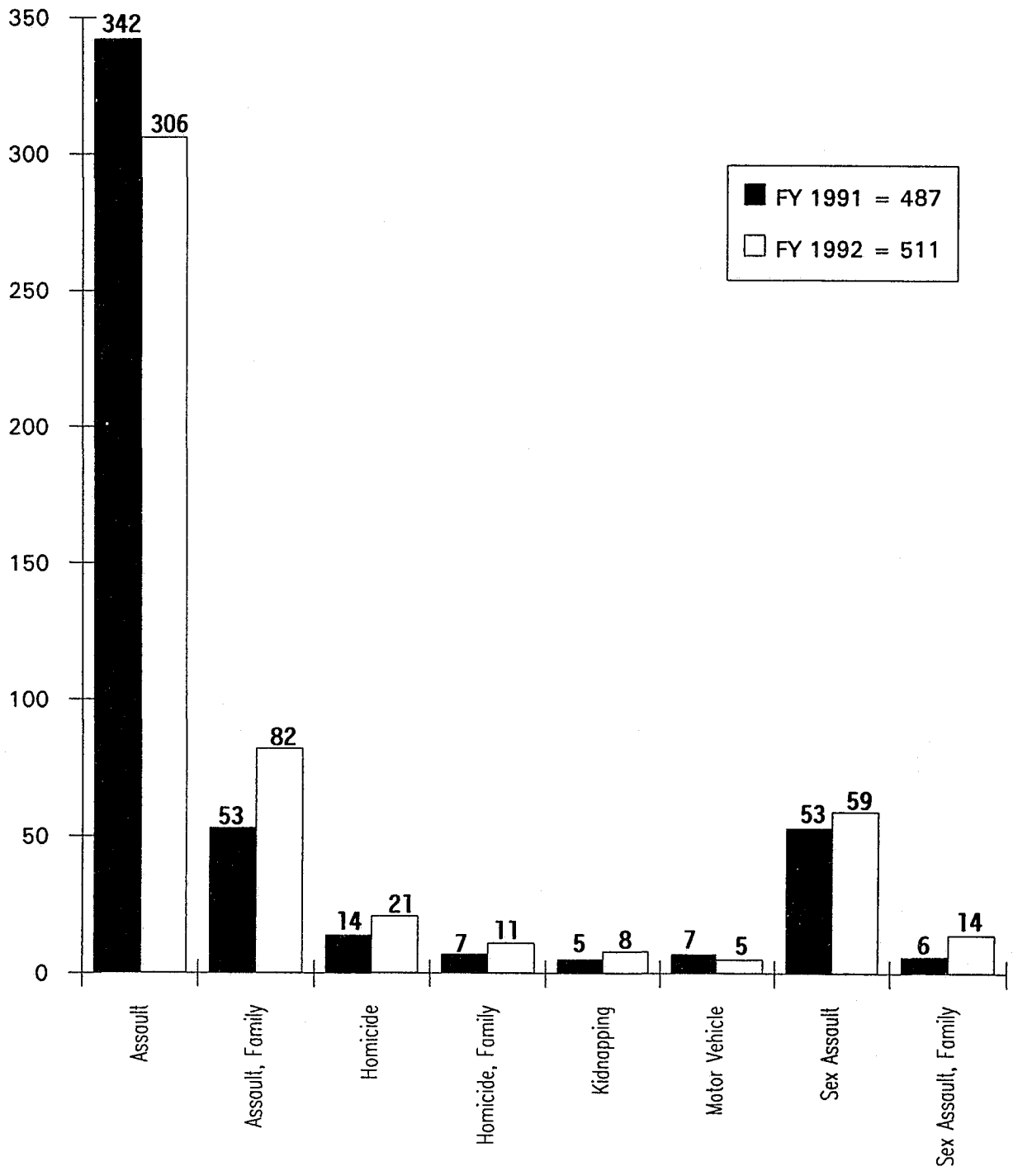
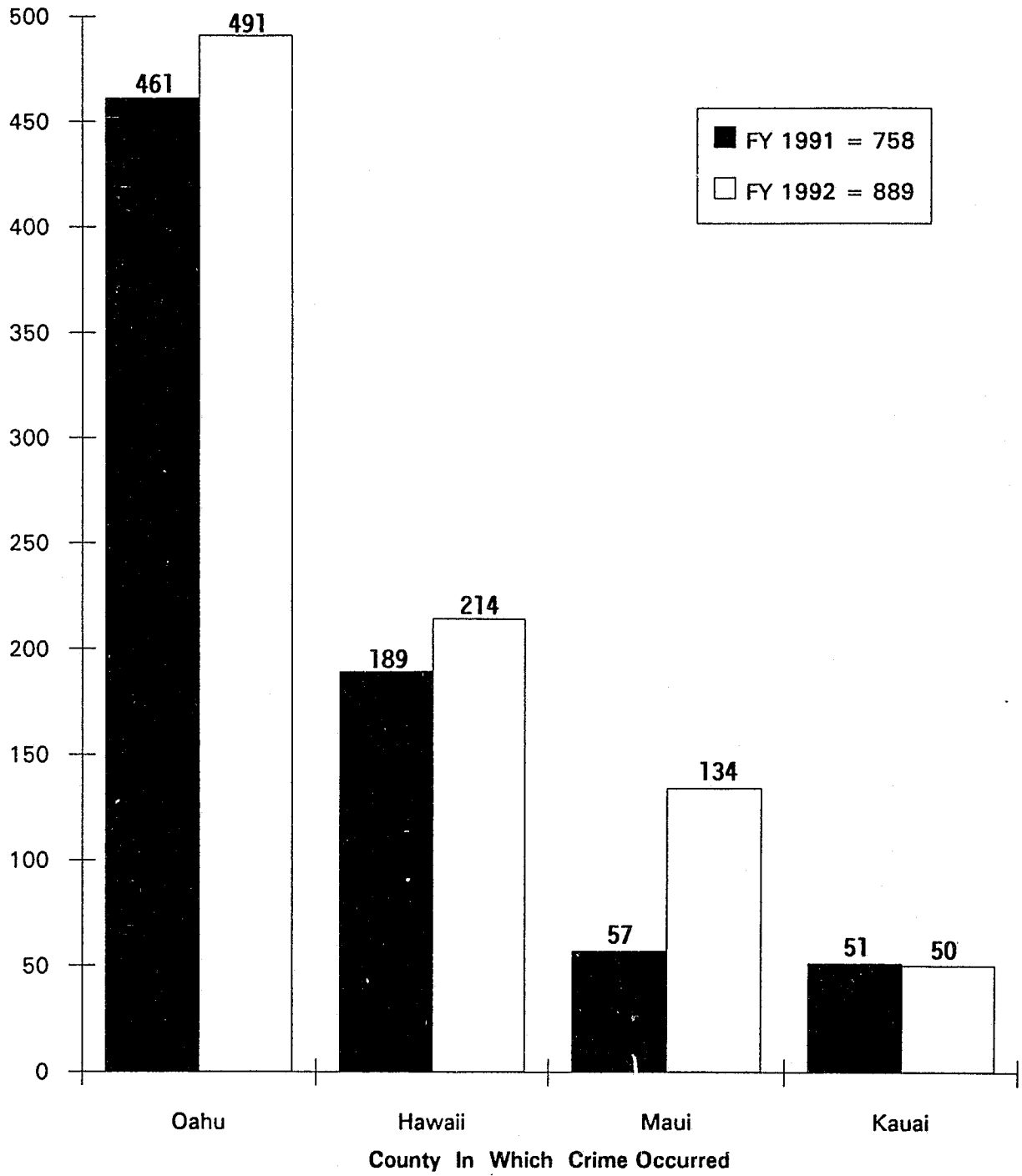


Table II

Claims Received by Crime Location



Appendix A provides a case by case summary of the 514 Commission awards. The average award was \$1,716.64. Table IV shows the distribution of the total award which was paid to the areas of compensation. The average award for medical expenses was \$804. This relatively low amount for medical expenses may be attributed to the benefits of the State's emphasis of health care for its residents.

Of the 726 completed cases, 229 claims were denied and 19 were withdrawn. Appendix B provides case synopsis of each denial. Of the 39 denials that were determined to be a not a covered crime, 17 involved motor vehicles. Table V provides an easy reference for the reasons for denial. Effective June 6, 1989, the Commission had the discretion to allow claims that were filed beyond the 18 month filing period. The extension of good cause was limited to child sexual assault victims. It was determined that child sexual assault victims do not immediately disclose the crime due to fear, threats and do not know about their available options. The award was limited to medical expenses to allow the Victim to receive therapy.

THE FEDERAL PROGRAM

The Commission continues to receive funds from the Department of Justice, Office of Crime Victims through the Omnibus Crime Package. Since 1987, the Commission received a total of \$992,000 in federal funds. For the 1992 Fiscal year, the Commission will be eligible to receive federal funds. The Commission continues to be in compliance with the federal requirements for continued receipt of funds. The federal funds must be used for victim compensation and cannot supplant state funds.

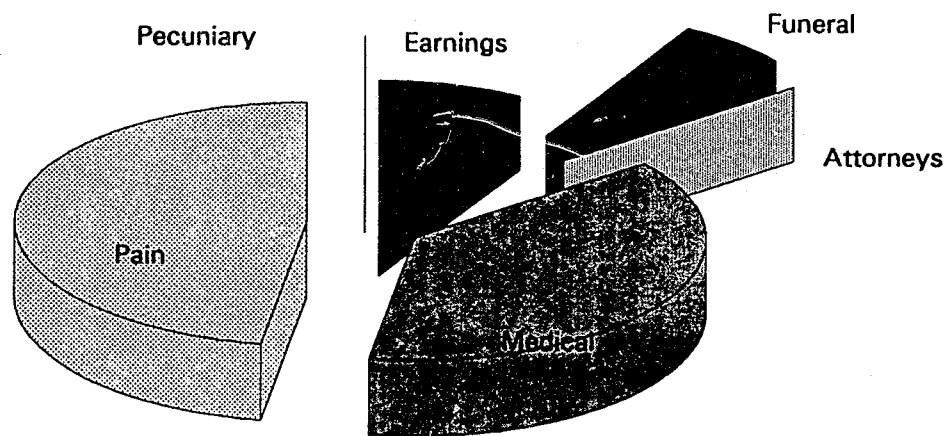
LEGISLATION

The changes to the Commission's governing statutes were made with the passage of Act 260. Section 351-11, eliminates the requirement to appoint an attorney to the commission and prohibits county employees from serving as commission members. Section 351-13 allows for the orders to be signed by two members in the absence of the chairperson. Section 351-17 limits the reconsideration period to 30 days.

Another change affecting the Commission occurred with the passage of Act 125, which provides for the Commission to receive funds from the Department of Public Safety Correctional Industries Division. It is anticipated that the funds should be received by the Commission by the end of the 1993 Fiscal Year. The funds will be used for victim compensation and not for operational costs.

In the coming Legislative Session, the Commission will be introducing legislation to allow the Administrator to be involved in compensation decision-making. This

Distribution of Awards



□	Pecuniary = \$252.32
■	Earnings = \$71,205.90
■	Funeral = \$56,647.07
▨	Attorneys = \$800
■	Pain = \$335,727.23
▩	Medical = \$417,794.25

Table IV

Reasons for Denial	Claims Denied
Beyond filing period	46
Crime outside jurisdiction	1
Collateral sources	16
Contribution	29
Duplicate claims	12
Improper applicants	8
Illegal activity	3
No cooperation	3
Mutual affray	26
Medical only, late filing	3
Not covered crime	39
Not financially dependent	4
No new evidence	2
No physical evidence	27
No police report	5
Same household	2
Conflicting statements	3
TOTALS	229

Table V

amendment will allow the Commission to conduct eligibility hearings for crime victims without increasing the members' compensation. Being cognizant of the State's current budgetary restraints, the legislation would allow the Commission to continue to service victims and conduct outreach efforts without requesting additional operational funding.

PERSONNEL

The Commission staff consists of the Administrator Estra Quilausing, three investigators, Richard Gabatino, Mal Mayo and Nathan Nakamoto, secretary Joannie Miyahara and clerk typist Cora Morinaga. With all its staff positions filled, the Commission developed and implemented procedures notifying victims of the receipt of their application and the initial eligibility after the hearing. A periodic payment procedure was also established to ensure quarterly payments to service providers who provide continuing treatment to the victims.

The time to process a claim from receipt of the application to the mailing of the decision averaged 41 weeks. In the previous year, the processing time was 37 weeks. The increased processing time was attributable to the 16% increase in new claims and the increased number of completed claims from prior calendar years. In the last reporting period, of the 722 completed claims, 112 claims or 15% were from the previous calendar years. During this most recent reporting period, of the 762 completed claims, 161 claims or 21% were from the previous calendar years.

CONCLUSION

Table VI provides a closing summary of the new, completed and pending claims for the current reporting period of July 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992. It reflects the growing trend of increasing claims and resulting backlog problem. The Commission is working on finding solutions to solve this dilemma.

Since 1967, the Hawaii Commission has awarded 7,165 claims, denied 2,433 claims and had 154 claims withdrawn. The compensation awards totaled \$9,258,645.75. Appendix C provides the case synopsis of each withdrawal. Appendix D provides the historical statistical summary of the Commission since its inception.

Summary of Claims for 1992

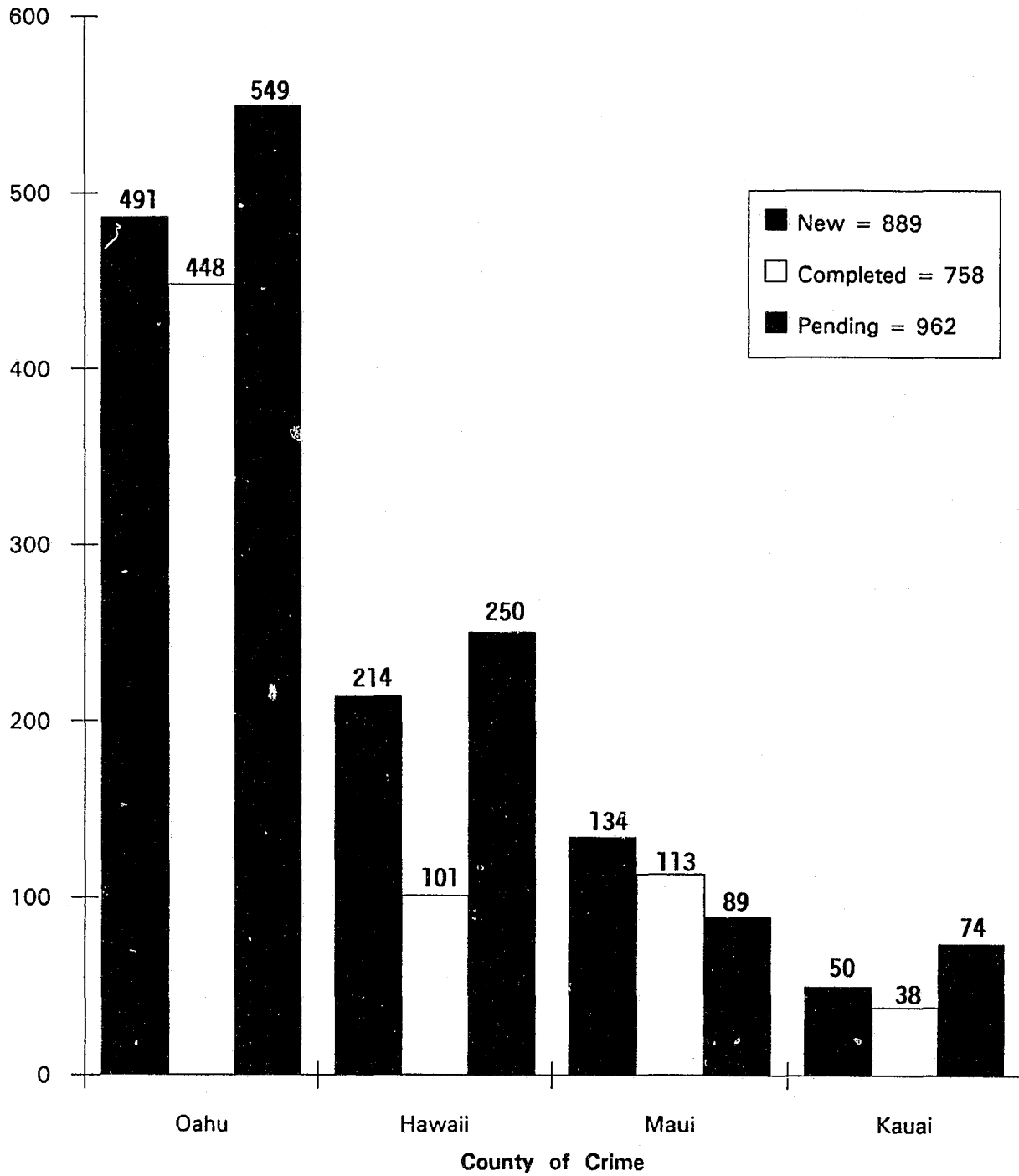


Table VI

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT: AWARDS SUMMARY

HILO 87-0192	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was punched in the face and kicked by her boyfriend during a domestic dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a black eye and facial abrasions and contusions. The Victim and suspect were living together at the time of the incident. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$152.93 of which \$64.06 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service provider. Pursuant to Hawaii Revised Statutes, 351-34, the award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim and suspect were members of the same household.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	88.87 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 88.87
HILO 88-0618	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$728 of which \$125 was paid by the Applicant's medical plan. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	603.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 603.00
HILO 89-0536	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was kidnapped and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted. There was no information regarding any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 300.00
HILO 89-0539	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched and kicked when he told the suspects to stop driving on the sand. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and lacerations inside his mouth. Medical expenses totaled \$3,265.76 of which \$2,788.38 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Of the \$477.38 award, \$280.80 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$96.46 to Collections Agency of Hawaii, Inc., \$60.12 to John Paopao, M.D., and the balance of \$40 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	477.38 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 477.38

HILO
89-0587

The Victim was a 41 year old male who was pushed to the ground and kicked while on a public roadway. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a displaced cheekbone fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$4,444.93. There was no evidence to substantiate that the Victim was employed. Of the \$4,444.93 award, \$93.75 was paid to HEPA, Inc., \$67.60 to Gerrit R. Ludwig, M.D., Ltd., \$57.96 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$220.48 to Frank E. Hammer, Jr., M.D., Inc., \$2,003 to Hilo Hospital, \$1,918.80 to Gail McKenzie for the services to John Paopao, M.D., and \$83.34 to TRW for Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd.

Med	4,444.93
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	4,444.93

HILO
89-0609

The Victim was a 19 year old female who was slapped across her face, punched in the jaw and thrown against a car by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$571.20. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$921.20 award, \$329.85 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$93.75 to HEPA, Inc., \$147.60 to Hilo Radiology Associates, Ltd., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.

Med	571.20
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	921.20

HILO
90-0153

The Victim was a 35 year old female who was punched in the face and eye by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a hematoma and bruises and scratches to her arm and buttocks. Medical expenses totaled \$901.88 of which \$276.90 was paid by her medical insurance plan. The Victim was a waitress/cashier and was unable to work for nine days. She would have lost \$290 in earnings except that she received \$70.20 in TDI benefits. Of the \$944.78 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$142.85 to Hilo Hospital, \$41.67 to TRW Receivables Management Service for Hilo Radiology, \$116.46 to HEPA, Inc., \$156 to Sally Hildebrand, Ph.D., and the balance of \$349.80 to the Victim.

Med	624.98
Funl	0.00
Earn	219.80
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	944.78

HILO 90-0169	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched in the face and grabbed by the throat in a dispute about damages to a car. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured nose and a black eye. The Victim was a bag boy. He was unable to work for two days and lost \$20.68 in earnings. Medical expenses totaled \$138.46. Of the \$459.14, \$114.50 was paid to Honokaa Hospital, \$23.96 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd. and the balance of \$320.68 to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	138.46 0.00 20.68 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 459.14
HILO 90-0186	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was shot in the chest. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, paraplegia. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$55,367.47 which were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was self-employed. He did not make a claim for lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 10,000.00 0.00 ----- 10,000.00
HILO 90-0195	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle crash involving a drunk driver. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, extensive injuries to his abdominal area, fractures to his thigh and shin bones, and multiple facial lacerations. Medical bills were not submitted because they were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,000.00 0.00 ----- 2,000.00
HILO 90-0205	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was struck on the face by her husband during an argument. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, laceration below the right eye and facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$71.14 of which \$61.56 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a CBX operator. She did not work for a week and lost \$340.80 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	9.58 0.00 340.80 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 450.38
HILO 90-0249	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was punched on the left side of his face. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his left eyebrow. Medical expenses totaled \$836 which were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 50.00 0.00 ----- 50.00

HILO 90-0258	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the face. He was in a drinking lounge and came to the aid of a friend who was punched. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, laceration on his lower lip and facial abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$770.01 of which \$666.23 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim alleged that his already injured wrist was aggravated by the incident. There was no medical evidence to support his claim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. It was also determined that the medical expenses related to the wrist injury were not connected to the assault.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	103.78 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 103.78
HILO 90-0330	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was assaulted in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion and abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$280.98 of which \$222.98 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a carpenter helper. He was unable to work for seven days and lost \$80 in earnings. Of the \$238 award, \$58 was paid to South Kohala Medical Association and the balance of \$180 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	58.00 0.00 80.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 238.00
HILO 90-0331	The Victim was a 51 year old female who was punched and slapped by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a possible concussion and numerous bruises and swelling about the body. No medical expenses were submitted. Verification of lost earnings were not submitted.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HILO 90-0332	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched and thrown to the ground by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a blow out fracture and a dislocated jaw. Medical expenses which were not paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, totaled \$2,099. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,849 award, \$1,026 was paid to East West Clinic, \$1,073 to Wayne London, D.C., and the balance of \$750 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	2,099.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 2,849.00
HILO 90-0360	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$734.32 of which \$680.90 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	53.42 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,000.00 0.00 ----- 3,053.42

HILO 90-0376	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was punched in the body and head during a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, two loose teeth. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,298.40. The Victim may still require dental work. There was no evidence that the Victim sustained any lost earnings. Of the \$2,298.40 award, \$1,289.60 was paid to West Hawaii Dental Associates, and the balance of \$1,008.80 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	Med 2,298.40 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,298.40
HILO 90-0397	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was shot to death by her husband. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$2,750. The Victim has three minor sons. There was no evidence submitted to substantiate that she provided financial support to them.	Med 0.00 Funl 2,700.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,700.00
HILO 90-0407	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was punched in the face and bitten on the fingers during a confrontation with her ex-boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to the nose and lower orbit of the left eye, and human bites to the fingers. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
HILO 90-0578	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was shoved off her porch in a dispute with her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured sternum. Medical expenses totaled \$1,548.06. The Victim was a gardener and was unable to work for 17 weeks. She would have lost \$7,136 in earnings except that she received \$3,924.80 in Temporary Disability Insurance benefits. Of the \$5,259.26 award, \$42.65 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$758.35 to Kohala Hospital, \$276 to Collection Agency of Hawaii for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$180.96 to William Werner, M.D., Inc., \$116.72 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., and the balance of \$3,884.58 to the Victim.	Med 1,548.06 Funl 0.00 Earn 3,211.20 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,259.26

HILO 90-0592	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was punched in the stomach by her former boyfriend. She was pregnant at the time of the incident and sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, the premature birth of her baby. Medical expenses totaled \$49,648.29 of which \$49,616.52 was paid by HMSA, adjusted by the service providers and the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	23.02 0.00 0.00 0.00 5,000.00 0.00 ----- 5,023.02
HILO 90-0609	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was kicked and punched by her common law husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her head. Medical expenses totaled \$549.10 of which \$411.10 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and adjusted by service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$288 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$150 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	138.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 150.00 0.00 ----- 288.00
HILO 90-0664	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was punched in the face, head and body by three suspects because of an incident that occurred earlier in the day. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lumps to his head and abrasions to his cheek and eye. The Victim did not require medical attention. There was no evidence that the Victim suffered any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 150.00 0.00 ----- 150.00
HILO 90-0688	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched and struck on the head with an ashtray. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his head. Medical expenses totaled \$267.61 which was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a weekend house manager and did not miss work.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 250.00 0.00 ----- 250.00
HILO 90-0768	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was slashed with a knife by his father. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to his left forearm. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the defendant. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00

HILO 91-0010	The Victim was a 68 year old female who was dragged on the ground by the suspect who was attempting to steal her handbag. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a sprain to her shoulder and contusions and abrasions to her arm and knee. Medical expenses totaled \$303.82 which was paid in its entirety by Kaiser and Medicare. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
HILO 91-0034	The Victim was a 63 year old male who was punched in the head by a tenant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to his eyebrow and lower eyelid. Medical expenses totaled \$671.77 and was paid by his employer. The Victim was a resident manager. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HILO 91-0061	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was punched and kicked in a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple facial fractures and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,210.17 of which \$701.79 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was a self-employed realtor and was unable to work for 25 days. He lost \$2,172.50 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	508.38 0.00 2,172.50 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 3,180.88
HILO 91-0104	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was punched, kicked, scratched and had her hair pulled as she was exiting a restaurant. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple abrasions and contusions to her face and body and tooth fractures. Medical expenses totaled \$566.80 of which \$388.48 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was an executive officer and did not miss work. Of the \$478.32 award, \$141.10 was paid to Donn N. Ouye, D.D.S. and the balance of \$337.22 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	566.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 566.80
HILO 91-0111	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was punched in the face by another student. The incident occurred during the lunch hour at the Pahoa High School. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bloody nose and redness to her face. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 300.00

HILO 91-0124	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was receiving weekly therapy, but there were no medical bills were submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
HILO 91-0125	The Victim was a 72 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,348.06 of which \$1,238.06 was paid by her medical insurance. The Victim was retired.	Med 110.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,610.00
HILO 91-0130	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was struck on the head with a nanchaku stick. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his head. Medical expenses totaled \$310.84 and was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a manager and did not miss work.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
HILO 91-0142	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was punched in the head in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to his forehead. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
HILO 91-0194	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was struck in the jaw with an unknown weapon. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to his jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$9,433.92. He will require additional medical treatment, but elected to close his case. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$10,000 award, \$300 was paid to Richard I. Miyamoto, Attorney at Law, \$2,565 to John F. Paopao, M.D., Inc., \$974.11 to Greg W. Ruhland, M.D., \$128.81 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$5,103.70 to Hilo Hospital, \$284.59 to HEPA, \$320 to Ronald A. Pinson, D.M.D., M.S., \$57.71 to Tacoma General Hospital and the balance of \$266.08 to the Victim. The award was the maximum that was provided for by statute and the Victim was responsible for any remaining balances.	Med 9,433.92 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 266.08 Legl 300.00 ----- Total 10,000.00

HILO 91-0201	The Victim was a 41 year old female who while still seated in her car, was grabbed by the hair and punched in the face following a traffic incident. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, two black eyes. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a homemaker.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HILO 91-0281	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was grabbed by the head and slammed against his car door while still seated in his car. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a black eye, contusions and abrasions to his face, arms and body. Medical expenses totaled \$297.52. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	297.52 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 397.52
HILO 91-0282	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was sexually assaulted in her home by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on the side of her neck and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$123.90. The Victim was an electronic technician and did not make a claim for lost earnings. Of the \$3,823.89 award, \$123.80 was paid to Hilo Hospital and the balance of \$3,700 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	123.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,700.00 0.00 ----- 3,823.80
HILO 91-0286	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was sexually assaulted in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scratches to her neck and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
HILO 91-0290	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was poked in the eye and punched in the face, when he attempted to intervene in a domestic dispute between his daughter and her husband. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, laceration to the face with teary eyes. Medical expenses totaled \$109.50. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$209.50 award, \$109.50 was paid to Hilo Eye Surgical and Medical Clinic, Inc., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	109.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 209.50

HILO 91-0307	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was sexually assaulted when she accepted a ride from the suspect. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, discomfort to her neck area and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$94.20. The Victim was a registered nurse. There was no evidence submitted that she lost earnings. Of the \$3,594.20 award, \$94.20 was paid to Hilo Hospital and the balance of \$3,500 to the Victim.	Med 94.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,594.20
HILO 91-0332	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was beaten by her boyfriend following a domestic argument. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
HILO 91-0355	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was punched about the head and dragged on the floor by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her forehead and an abrasion on her knee. There was no information that the Victim received medical treatment. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HILO 91-0356	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was punched in the face and bitten on the body by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture, multiple contusions to her face and head, and a bite to her arm. Medical expenses totaled \$202.50 which were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
HILO 91-0361	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was shot in the leg by her boyfriend during a domestic dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, gunshot pellets in her leg. Medical expenses were paid in full by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
HILO 91-0362	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was slapped and choked by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a neck sprain and contusions to her neck and shoulder. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

HILO 91-0365	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her mother's boyfriend since she was 12 years old. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was receiving counseling through the Hilo Counseling Center. There were no out-of-pocket expenses for these services. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 4,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,000.00
HILO 91-0374	The Victim was a 28 year old female whose car was intentionally struck by another vehicle. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$1,096.12. The Victim was a massage therapist and was unable to work for seven days. She would have lost \$900 in earnings except that she received \$678.62 from the No Fault insurance carrier.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 221.38 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 521.38
HILO 91-0429	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was punched and slapped on her head and grabbed by her hair and dragged down the stairs by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her face, abrasions to her elbows and shins. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. She was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HILO 91-0452	The Victim was a 44 year old female who was abused by her husband when he broke into her home, grabbed her by the hair and punched in the face. She did not seek medical treatment. The Victim did not sustain any loss of earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HILO 91-0459	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was held against her will and slapped in the mouth by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on her lower lip. Medical expenses totaled \$66.97 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
HILO 91-0478	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was punched in the face by her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, neck bruises, a cut to her lip and a bruise on her back. She did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a phlebotomist and was unable to work for two days. She was on paid leave during her absence.	Med 200.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

HILO
91-0556

The Victim was a 48 year old male who was stabbed by his girlfriend in a dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, puncture wound to his intestines, abdomen and spleen. Medical expenses were in excess of \$253,221.02 and was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	2,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,500.00

HILO
91-0568

The Victim was a 40 year old male who was punched in the chin and back by his former wife's friend in a dispute about his children. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma, headaches and problems with his back and arm. He was previously awarded \$150 for pain and suffering because no medical bills were submitted. Medical expenses totaled \$10,057.18 of which \$356.51 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, \$422.23 from defendant restitution. Of the \$8,137.96 award, \$126.32 was paid to David E. Ridley, \$464.40 to Massage by Robbie, \$3,022.36 to Darline J. Ashley Ph.D., \$4,052.18 to Hendlin Chiropractic Health Center, \$17.27 to Hilo Massage Clinic and \$305.43 to Kona Rub A Dub Massage Clinic. It was determined that \$1,290.38 of the medical expenses were for non-compensable finance charges and services.

Med	8,860.16
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	150.00
Legl	0.00

Total	9,010.16

This amended decision corrects the amount of medical expenses. He was previously awarded \$150 for pain and suffering because no medical bills were submitted. Medical expenses totaled \$10,929.38 of which \$356.71 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii and \$22.23 from defendant restitution payments. Of the \$9,010.16 award, \$872.20 was paid to Alii Massage Therapy and the balance was previously distributed. It was determined that \$1,290.38 was non-compensable finance charges and services.

HILO 91-0582	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was beaten and struck with a bottle. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a puncture wound to his chest and cuts to his eye and ear areas. Medical expenses totaled \$775.74. There was contradictory statements from the Victim and suspects. Of the \$775.74 award, \$378.15 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$104.38 to HEPA, Inc., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, and \$155.21 to Hilo Radiology Associates. The Victim's actions contributed to his injuries, therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.	Med 775.74 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 775.74
HILO 91-0586	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was punched in the mouth as she was using a public phone. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HILO 91-0618	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was struck on the head by an off duty police officer. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a three inch laceration on his head. Witnesses reported that the Victim contributed to the incident by shoving the suspect. Medical expenses totaled \$614.43. Of the \$614.43 award, \$58.80 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$104.38 to HEPA, Inc., \$431.25 to Hilo Radiology and the balance of \$20 to the Victim. The Victim's actions contributed to his injuries, therefore, the award was administratively limited to medical expenses.	Med 614.43 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 614.43
HILO 91-0631	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was punched on the face and body by her brother. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, two swollen eyes. Medical expenses totaled \$337.37. Witnesses indicated that the Victim was brandishing a knife prior to being struck. Of the \$337.37 award, \$81.12 was paid to Ruben A. Casile, M.D., and \$256.25 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.	Med 337.37 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 337.37

HILO 91-0634	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was murdered. Funeral expenses totaled \$821.60. The Victim was unemployed and had a child who was living with the Applicant. The Applicant was unable to provide evidence that the Victim was contributing to the care and maintenance of her child. The claim for loss of support was denied as there was no evidence that the Victim provided financial assistance to her child.	Med 0.00 Funl 21.60 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 21.60
HILO 91-0691	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was struck in the face and scratched on the neck. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an acute neck sprain and multiple abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$316.59. The Victim was a student. Of the \$616.59 award, \$169.50 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$104.38 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Association, Inc., \$42.71 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd., and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.	Med 316.59 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 616.59
HILO 91-0692	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was sexually assaulted while sunbathing. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid by the Hawaii County Police Department. She received counseling at no cost through the Sex Assault Support Services. There was no evidence that the Victim lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
HILO 91-0695	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched in the face while at a beach park. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration and contusion to his lip. Medical expenses totaled \$469.19. The Victim was found injured on the beach by a friend and he was unable to recall how the injuries were sustained. Of the \$469.19 award, \$128.25 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$335.94 to the Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., and the balance of \$5 to the Applicant.	Med 469.19 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 469.19
HILO 91-0696	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was punched and thrown to the ground in a dispute that started in a bar and ended in the parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an abrasion to the back of his head and lacerations on the inside of his mouth. Medical expenses totaled \$569.10 of which \$488.44 was paid by his medical insurance plan. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 80.66 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 80.66

HILO 91-0709	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was punched and hit in the face with a beer can. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial lacerations which required stitches. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HILO 91-0710	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was struck with a rock as he was sleeping in his tent. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a small hematoma on the back of his neck. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a tourist and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HILO 91-0723	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was scratched on the face and grabbed while she was backing out of her mother's driveway. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion on her head and facial abrasions. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HILO 91-0742	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was grabbed by the neck, choked, thrown to the floor and kicked during an argument with her boyfriend. She did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a salesclerk and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HILO 91-0759	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was grabbed by the arms by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her arms. She did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HILO 91-0774	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched and kicked on the head and body by four unknown males after he tried to help a friend who had been punched. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to the scalp, left ear, and upper lip. Medical expenses totaled \$1,785.88. The Victim was a carpenter. He did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$1,985.88 award, \$208.55 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$1,141.15 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., and the \$635.88 balance to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,785.88 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 1,985.88

HILO 91-0782	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was punched on the stomach and shoulder by her husband during an argument. Although the Victim complained of pain, there were no visible signs of injuries. There was no indication that the Victim received medical treatment. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HILO 91-0789	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched in the mouth by a hotel security officer when he refused to leave the hotel grounds. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, injury to his lips and a sprained knee. Medical expenses totaled \$100.06. The Victim was a general worker and was unable to work for six days.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	100.06 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 100.06
HILO 91-0798	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched several times on the face following an altercation with his nephew. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw with multiple facial bruises. The Prosecuting Attorney's office declined prosecution of the known suspect. Medical expenses totaled \$8,018.77 of which \$7,814.98 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim's actions contributed to his injuries therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	203.79 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 203.79
HILO 92-0067	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her babysitter's live-in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim continues to receive therapy, at no cost, through the Sexual Assault Support Service. She was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 ----- 1,500.00
HILO 92-0068	The Victim was a 7 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her baby sitter's live-in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$192.40 of which \$163.03 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim continues to receive therapy, at no cost, through the Sexual Assault Support Service. She was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	29.37 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,000.00 0.00 ----- 3,029.37

HILO 92-0075	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was kicked in the head and mouth when he asked the suspects to move from an entry area. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations above his eyebrows and contusions to his forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$299.89 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HILO 92-0121	The Victim was a 60 year old male who was slapped in a dispute with the suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bruise below his eye and the loss of his eyeglasses. Medical expenses totaled \$124.80. The Victim indicated that there were related expenses for an eye examination, and the replacement of batteries for his hearing aid. The service providers indicated that these expenses were either never rendered or rendered prior to the incident. The claims for the eye examination and battery replacement were denied as they were not related to the incident.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	124.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 224.80
HILO 92-0129	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was punched in the face by her live-in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a swollen cheek and lip. There was no evidence that the Victim received medical treatment or lost earnings as a result of the incident.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
KAUAI 90-0105	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was pushed and punched in the body and face when she told a salesclerk that the suspects had shoplifted a case of soda. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion, cervical strain headaches and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$4,955.73 of which \$3,070.56 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers and \$254.78 in restitution from the defendants. She also requested reimbursement for her membership fee of \$230 from the Kauai Athletic Club. The Victim was employed as a boat captain and cashier. She was unable to work for about two weeks and lost \$492.56 in earnings. The claim for membership fees from Kauai Athletic Club was denied.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,630.39 0.00 492.56 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 2,872.95

KAUAI 90-0125	The Victim was a 75 year old male who was assaulted when he went to empty his rubbish into a dumpster. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a black eye and contusions and abrasions to his face and head. Medical expenses totaled \$99 which was paid in full by his medical insurance. The Victim was retired.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
KAUAI 90-0178	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched about the head and body and pushed to the ground in a nightclub parking lot area. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured wrist and lacerations and abrasions to his face and body. Medical expenses totaled \$7,461.81 of which \$519.80 was for treatment from University of California, San Francisco Medical Center. There was no substantiation that these services were related to the assault. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$7,942.01 award, \$4,662.50 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$1,558.22 to TRN for Kauai Medical Group, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$523.35 to TRW for Thomas Grollman, M.D., and the balance of \$1,059.94 to the Victim.	Med 6,942.01 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 7,942.01
KAUAI 90-0199	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$5,839.47 of which \$646.84 was paid by HMSA. The Victim had a pre-existing condition of which 50% was related to the incident. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney declined to prosecute the case because there was insufficient evidence. Of the \$2,489.80 award, \$106.53 was paid to Gerald McKenna, M.D., and the balance of \$2,383.28 to Kauai Counseling Associates.	Med 2,489.80 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,489.80

KAUAI
90-0224

The Victim was a 29 year old female who was harassed, punched and kicked as she was exiting a restaurant. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, strain to her back. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,517.37. She is still under the care of Scott Wallace, D.C. The Victim was unable to work as a waitress for eight days and lost \$87.60 in earnings. Of the \$2,517.37 award, \$234.25 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$237.12 to Kauai Medical Group, \$2,100 to Park Place Chiropractic. Payments for additional medical expenses will be made periodically. The awards for lost earnings and for pain and suffering will be made at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	3,506.17
Funl	0.00
Earn	87.60
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,793.77

Current medical expenses totaled \$1,111.36 and treatment has been concluded. The Victim was a waitress and was unable to work for eight days. She lost \$87.60 in earnings. Of the \$3,793.97 award, \$2,517.37 was previously paid to service providers, the remaining was paid to the following: \$935 to First Chiropractic, Scott Wallace, D.C., and the balance of \$287.60 to the Victim.

KAUAI
90-0276

The Victim was a 42 year old male who was punched in the head following an argument. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his upper lip. The Victim was self-employed. There was no evidence submitted that he sustained any lost earnings. Of the \$445.53 award, \$307.53 was paid to Chilton Accounts Receivable for G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. The Victim was responsible for any financial charges which were incurred.

Med	445.53
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	445.53

KAUAI
90-0325

The Victim was an 18 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash in which the driver was under the influence of alcohol and who was driving at a high rate of speed. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured ankle. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the insurance carrier under the No Fault Insurance. The Victim was a housewife.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,000.00

KAUAI 90-0337	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was struck with a stick when he attempted to intercede in a domestic argument. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion and multiple contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,773.02 of which \$1,265.54 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 507.48 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 507.48
KAUAI 90-0460	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was attacked and beaten by a group of males. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a chipped tooth, contusion to the lower left lip, laceration and contusion to the left elbow. Medical expenses totaled \$256.18 of which \$100.07 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was employed as a busboy. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 156.11 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 406.11
KAUAI 90-0501	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched in the head in a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial lacerations and contusions to his neck. Medical expenses totaled \$1,084.48. The police reports indicated that the Victim went to a park to meet with the suspect. Of the \$1,084.48 award, \$510.35 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$301.70 to Kauai Medical Group, Inc., and the balance of \$272.43 to the Applicant. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 1,084.48 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,084.48
KAUAI 90-0562	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched in the jaw when he came to the aid of a friend who was being assaulted. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$8,288.75 of which \$400 was paid by restitution. The Victim was self-employed. He was unable to provide a doctor's statement to verify the period of his disability. Of the \$8,638.75 award, \$4,872 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$1,280.07 to the Honolulu Medical Group, \$383.35 to Francis Lim, M.D., and the balance of \$2,103.33 to the Victim.	Med 7,888.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 8,638.75

KAUAI
90-0639

The Victim was a 43 year old male who was punched about the face area in a dispute in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his left eyebrow. According to the police reports, the Victim provoked the incident because of his speeding in the parking lot and because of his challenge to fight one of the suspects. Medical expenses totaled \$468.68 of which \$441.20 was paid by the insurance carrier or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a disabled veteran. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.

Med	27.48
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	27.48

KAUAI
91-0066

The Victim was a 24 year old male who was injured following an argument with his uncle. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured left hand, abrasions to the face, and chest wall contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$435.75 of which \$315.25 was paid by HMSA and \$120.50 in restitution from the defendant. The Victim was a salesperson and was unable to work for 26 days. He would have lost \$1,316.25 in earnings except that he received \$506.25 in sick pay and \$810 in restitution from the defendant.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	350.00

KAUAI
91-0227

The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the mouth while at a gas station. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, laceration to his lip and the loss of two teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$2,754.07. The Victim was a marble setter. He was scheduled for lay off within a week after the incident. He would have lost \$640 in regular pay and \$384 in overtime pay. Of the \$3,694.07 award, \$327.35 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$291.72 to Kauai Medical Group, Inc., \$2,135 to William E. Nelson, D.D.S.P.C., and the balance of \$940 to the Victim. The award for lost earnings was limited to his regular pay.

Med	2,754.07
Funl	0.00
Earn	640.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,694.07

KAUAI
91-0228

The Victim was a 50 year old male who was beaten by several unknown males. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to the skull, cheekbone, jaw, and left hand, several broken front teeth, multiple facial lacerations and numerous contusions to the body. Medical expenses totaled \$35,360.86 of which \$34,138.33 was paid by Healthnet and the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a maintenance worker who was paid cash. Of the \$3,722.53 award, \$707.93 was paid to Garden Island Medical Group, Inc., \$176 to Queen's Medical Center, \$15.60 to Hawaii Pathologists' Lab, \$323 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the \$2,500 balance to the Victim.

Med	1,222.53
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	2,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,722.53

KAUAI
91-0235

The Victim was a 27 year old male who was murdered. Medical expenses totaled \$19,509.89 of which \$15,279.40 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$3,478.49, which included temporary housing for the Applicant and her husband and telephone calls to family members. Of the \$5,921.43 award, \$1,716.52 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$328.56 to Kauai Medical Group, \$254.80 to Hawaii Air Ambulance, \$1,859.95 to Kuakini Medical Center, \$19.33 to Kuakini Emergency Physicians Service, Inc., \$51.33 to Select Consulting Service for Neil Shibuya, M.D., and the balance of \$1,690.94 to the Applicant. The Applicant is responsible for any finance charge on the overdue accounts. The claim for temporary housing, air fare, and telephone calls to family members were denied as they are not provided for by statute.

Med	4,230.49
Funl	1,690.94
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,921.43

KAUAI
91-0350

The Victim was a 32 year old male who was struck with a stick when he attempted to help his brother-in-law who was being beaten. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,477.56. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,827.56 award, \$1,477.56 was paid to TRW Receivables Management Services, Inc., for G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and Kauai Medical Group, Inc., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim. He was responsible for the finance charges on the overdue accounts.

Med	1,477.56
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,827.56

KAUAI 91-0353	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was pulled to the ground when the suspect attempted to grab her handbag. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the right eye and ear. Medical expenses totaled \$82.20 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KAUAI 91-0438	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was grabbed by her shirt and thrown to the ground by her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to scratches to her chest and pain to her head. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. She did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KAUAI 91-0481	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was punched in the face when he came to the aid of a friend who was being harassed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to two front teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$1,716.38 of which \$778.06 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers and \$200 from restitution from the defendant. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 738.32 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,038.32
KAUAI 91-0482	The Victim was a 45 year old female who was punched on the back of her head. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, problems with her knee and a seizure disorder. Medical expenses totaled \$5,131.25 of which \$4,400.05 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a switchboard operator and was unable to work for 10 days. She lost \$568.56 in earnings. Of the \$1,799.76 award, \$475 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$256.20 to Kauai Medical Group and the balance of \$1,068.56 to the Victim. She was responsible for finance charges that were incurred.	Med 731.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 568.56 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,799.76
KAUAI 91-0499	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was punched in the face and grabbed by her hair by her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the right eye, strain to her lower back and an abrasion to her right thigh. No medical bills submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

KAUAI 91-0506	The Victim was a 41 year old female who was slapped across her face, thrown to the ground and held against her will by her boy friend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, back pains and bruises to her face and neck. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. There was no evidence submitted to indicate that she lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KAUAI 91-0534	The Victim was a 21 year old female who was slapped and punched in the face by her former boy friend. She sustained injuries which included, but limited to, redness and swelling to her face. She did not seek medical treatment. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
KAUAI 91-0546	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was punched in the face and stomach while in the girls' bathroom at Kauai High School. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$922.07 of which \$248.20 was paid in restitution by the offender, and \$673.87 by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
KAUAI 91-0557	The Victim was sexually assaulted by her adoptive father beginning at age 10 and ending at about age 16. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$650. The Victim continues to require therapy. The application was filed 19 months and 15 days after the last known incident because the Victim did not immediately report the sexual assaults. The entire award of \$650 was paid to Ellen Thompson, M.D. Periodic payments will be made for the continuing medical expenses. The reason for late filing was for good cause.	Med 650.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 650.00

KAUAI 91-0603	<p>The Victim was a 39 year old female who was grabbed by the neck and thrown to the ground during a confrontation with a bartender. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the neck, hip and leg, with sprain and strain to the neck and back. Current medical expenses totaled \$9,183 of which \$418 was for hospital services which should be covered by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim continues to require treatment. The Commission reviewed the appropriateness of the chiropractic therapy and charges totaling \$8,765, and apportioned the award to fifty percent of the charges. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. The entire \$4,382.50 award was paid to Kapaa Chiropractic Clinic, Inc. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses up to the statutory maximum of \$10,000. The Victim is responsible for any outstanding balances and any financial charges that were accrued.</p>	Med 4,382.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,382.50
KAUAI 91-0605	<p>The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the head by his girlfriend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, headaches and nightmares. Medical expenses totaled \$142.71 of which \$132.71 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a service agent and was unable to work for three days. He lost \$186 in earnings. Of the \$296 award, \$5 was paid to Kauai Medical Group, Inc., and the balance of \$291 to the Victim.</p>	Med 10.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 186.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 296.00
KAUAI 91-0606	<p>The Victim was a 23 year old male who was punched in the face after being hassled in a nightclub. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$6,905.26 of which \$4,597.50 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a waiter and bartender and was unable to work for 66 days. He lost \$1,136.04 in earnings of which \$468.67 was compensated by TDI. Of the \$3,475.13 award, \$51.15 was paid to TRW Receivables Management Services Division, \$224.31 to the Kauai Medical Group, Inc., \$57.02 to Medcah, Inc., \$317.54 to Royce Y. Fujimoto, D.D.S., Inc., and \$2,825.11 to the Victim.</p>	Med 2,307.76 Funl 0.00 Earn 667.37 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,475.13

KAUAI
91-0652

The Victim was a 31 year old male who was struck on the face as he was attempting to leave an area where a fight had broken out. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and the loss of two molars. Medical expenses totaled \$2,886.33. The Victim was a self-employed dive instructor. He indicated that he lost \$2,509 in earnings, but did not submit any evidence to support his claim. Of the \$3,636.33 award, \$2,565.45 was paid to TRW Receivables Management Services, Inc., for G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and Oral Surgery Group, \$259.95 to Kauai Medical Group, and \$810.93 to the Victim. The Victim is responsible for the finance charges on the outstanding accounts.

Med 2,886.33
Funl 0.00
Earn 0.00
Pecn 0.00
Pain 750.00
Legl 0.00

Total 3,636.33

KAUAI
91-0653

The Victim was a 40 year old male who was pushed and grabbed by his shoulder. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his shoulder area. Medical expenses totaled \$135.73 of which \$127.73 was paid by his medical insurance or adjusted by the service provider. Witnesses indicated that the Victim and suspect argued and a pushing match ensued. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.

Med 8.00
Funl 0.00
Earn 0.00
Pecn 0.00
Pain 0.00
Legl 0.00

Total 8.00

The Victim requested a reconsideration of the Commission's decision. The Commission affirmed it's original Decision and Order that the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. The decision was based on the police reports that were filed and the facts that were elicited at the initial hearing. The award was previously paid to the Victim.

KAUAI
91-0670

The Victim was a 26 year old male who was grabbed and punched when he attempted to break up a fight at a disco. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to his eyebrow. Medical expenses totaled \$520.97. The Victim was unemployed.

Med 520.97
Funl 0.00
Earn 0.00
Pecn 0.00
Pain 200.00
Legl 0.00

Total 720.97

KAUAI 91-0689	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was punched and kicked because of a dispute while surfing. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured cheekbone, concussion and a laceration to his upper lip. Medical expenses totaled \$6,231.90 of which \$5,859.32 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a roofing supervisor and was unable to work for two weeks. He would have lost \$2,362.40 in earnings except that he received \$219.60 in TDI benefits. Of the \$3,265.38 award, \$98.89 was paid to Kauai Veterans Memorial Hospital, \$4.82 to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$43.39 to Garden Island Medical Group, Inc., \$197.88 to Kauai Medical Group and the balance of \$2,920.40 to the Victim.	Med 372.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 2,142.80 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,265.38
KAUAI 91-0757	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was attacked by a co-worker. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, headaches and dizziness. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a master mechanic and was terminated due to the incident.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
KONA 88-0281	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was repeatedly punched in the face and stomach while in the women's restroom of a restaurant. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, injury to her jaw. The Victim drank a couple of beers before the incident took place. Medical expenses totaled \$1,675.01 of which \$197.34 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers, and \$475.28 was for a provider whose whereabouts are unknown. The Victim was a waitress. Of the \$1,002.39 award, \$969.28 was paid to Kent H. Nakamaru, D.D.S., Inc., and \$33.11 to W. Brooks Griffith, M.D. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries. Payment to the service provider whose whereabouts are unknown is not included.	Med 1,002.39 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,002.39
KONA 88-0364	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was punched in the head by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$60.22 of which \$35.22 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 25.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 50.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 75.00

KONA 89-0072	The Victim was a 9 year old boy who was punched in the mouth and head after an incident getting off the school bus. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a lacerated lip, a lost tooth and loose teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$3,679.43, of which \$771.96 was paid by HDS. The Victim was a student. Of the \$3,307.47 award, \$1,166.56 was paid to J. Michael Delaney, D.D.S., M.S., Inc. and \$474.35 to the Applicant. The balance of \$1,666.56 was paid previously to J. Michael Delaney, D.D.S., M.S., Inc.	Med 2,907.47 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 400.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,307.47
KONA 90-0097	The Victim was a 43 year old male who was punched in the face while using a public rest room. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a compound nasal fracture, a concussion, and a laceration on his nose. Medical expenses totaled \$3,325.82 of which \$2,676.54 was paid by HDS or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a tour guide and was unable to work for a month. He would have lost \$1,491.40 except that he received \$650.20 in Temporary Disability Insurance benefits. Of the \$1,890.48 award, \$50.36 was paid to Kona Hospital and the balance of \$1,840.12 to the Victim.	Med 649.28 Funl 0.00 Earn 841.20 Pecn 0.00 Pain 400.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,890.48
KONA 90-0101	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched in the face while he was at a laundromat. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture, contusions, abrasions and a cerebral concussion. Medical expenses totaled \$1,416.08. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 1,416.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,766.08
KONA 90-0242	The Victim was a 46 year old female who was punched and choked by her drinking companion. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her right eye and abrasions to her face, neck and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$370.29. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$470.29 award, \$87.51 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$144.78 to Islands Emergency Medical Service and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 370.29 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 470.29
KONA 90-0453	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was punched on the head and body when he went to use a public restroom. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations and abrasions to his face and eye. The Victim did not require medical. There was no evidence that the Victim sustained any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

KONA 90-0543	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was grabbed and dragged by the hair by her boyfriend who attempted to throw her off a cliff. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to her head, shoulder and abrasions to her wrist and lower extremities. Medical expenses totaled \$1,821.59 of which \$1,610.49 was paid by her medical insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$311.10 award, \$5.45 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$75.16 to Robert C. Hinman, M.D., Ltd., and the balance of \$230.49 to the Victim.	Med 211.10 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 311.10
KONA 90-0608	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the face when he refused to fight. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture, contusion to his eye and dental fracture of a tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$1,429.97 of which \$50 was paid in restitution from the offender. The Victim was a busboy and unable to work for eight days. He lost \$250 in earnings. Of the \$2,179.97 award, \$589.14 was paid to Leslie Au, D.D.S., Inc., and the balance of \$1,590.83 to the Victim.	Med 1,429.97 Funl 0.00 Earn 250.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,179.97
KONA 90-0628	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was attacked as he was walking to his car after a boat cruise. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nose fracture and cerebral concussion. The Victim was intoxicated and could not recall or provide pertinent information relative to the assault. Medical expenses totaled \$8,335.39. The Victim was a self-employed medical contractor. Of the \$8,335.39 award, \$7,300 was paid to John Emery, M.D. and the balance of \$1,035.39 to the Victim. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses.	Med 8,335.39 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 8,335.39
KONA 90-0712	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was shoved, kneed, knocked to the ground, elbowed, and kicked several times during a confrontation with the suspect over missing paint. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, muscle spasms to the neck and shoulders, with pain to the lower back. Current medical expenses totaled \$828.02. The Victim still requires treatment. The Victim was a self-employed painter. There was no evidence submitted that he sustained any lost earnings. The entire \$828.02 award was paid to Rodgers Chiropractic Arts Clinic. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	Med 828.02 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 828.02

KONA 91-0001	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was struck in the face when she attempted to diffuse a potentially volatile situation. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a hairline fracture of the nose. Medical expenses totaled \$1,347.87 of which \$831.71 was paid by HMSA, HDS and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was an administrative assistant. She was on paid leave during her absence. Of the \$866.16 award, \$23.10 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and balance of \$843.06 to the Victim.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>516.16</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>350.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>866.16</td></tr> </table>	Med	516.16	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	350.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	866.16
Med	516.16																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	350.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	866.16																	

KONA 91-0020	The Victim was a 4 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her babysitter's husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$530.50. The Victim is receiving ongoing therapy from the James Institute. The Victim is a student. The entire award was paid to the James Institute and periodic payments will be made to the service provider. An award for pain and suffering will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>785.55</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>4,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>4,785.55</td></tr> </table>	Med	785.55	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	4,000.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	4,785.55
Med	785.55																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	4,000.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	4,785.55																	

Current therapy expenses totaled \$255. Previous therapy expenses totaled \$530.50. Therapy has been completed. Of the \$4,785.50 award, \$255 was paid to the James Institute, \$4,000 to the Applicant, and the balance of \$530.50 was previously disbursed.

KONA 91-0021	The Victim was a 2 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her babysitter's husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$530.50. The Victim is receiving ongoing therapy from the James Institute. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to James Institute and periodic payments will be made to the service provider. An award for pain and suffering will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>785.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>4,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>4,785.50</td></tr> </table>	Med	785.50	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	4,000.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	4,785.50
Med	785.50																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	4,000.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	4,785.50																	

Current therapy expenses totaled \$255. Previous therapy expenses totaled \$530.50. Therapy has been completed. Of the \$4,785.50 award, \$255 was paid to the James Institute, \$4,000 to the Applicant, and the balance of \$530.50 was previously disbursed.

KONA 91-0022	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was grabbed and pulled when he attempted to aid a friend who was being assaulted. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple bruises and aggravation of injuries sustained in a prior work related incident. The Victim was a waiter and unable to work for 13 weeks. He would have lost \$1,214.13 except that he received \$613.60 in Temporary Disability Insurance Benefits.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 600.53 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 700.53
KONA 91-0045	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was held against her will and sexually assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$45.76. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,545.76 award, \$45.76 was paid to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii and the balance of \$1,500 to the Victim.	Med 45.76 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,545.76
KONA 91-0051	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was attacked with a meat cleaver. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple lacerations to his arms, face and scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$651.73 which was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KONA 91-0054	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was slapped across his face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$490.98. The Victim was unable to provide proof of his lost earnings. Of the \$590.98 award, \$119.13 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$371.85 to Islands Emergency Medical Services, Inc., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 490.98 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 590.98
KONA 91-0058	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched on his left eye. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions and lacerations to the left eyebrow and under the left eye. The Victim's glasses were damaged during the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$886.95 of which \$499.29 was paid by Great Republic Insurance Company. The Victim was employed as an engineer. He did not work for one week and lost \$820 in earnings.	Med 387.66 Funl 0.00 Earn 820.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,307.66

KONA 91-0115	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was grabbed by the nose and struck on the face while at the Kona Bowl. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured cheekbone. Medical expenses totaled \$1,196.66 of which \$951.22 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim requested reimbursement for the replacement of his contact lens. The Victim was a driver. He was unable to work for a week and lost \$440 in earnings. The request for reimbursement of the contact lens was denied because there was no record in the police or medical reports that the lens was damaged or lost.	Med 245.44 Funl 0.00 Earn 440.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,185.44
KONA 91-0156	The Victim was a 20 year old female who reported that she was tripped from behind and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$335 of which \$103 was paid by Kaiser insurance. The Victim was a waitress/hostess. She did not work for ten days and lost \$170 in earnings. Of the \$902 award, \$75 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$100 to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, and the \$727 balance to the Victim.	Med 232.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 170.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 902.00
KONA 91-0240	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractured upper denture and tooth, cut in his mouth and a bloody nose. Medical expenses totaled \$322.91. The Victim was a drywall finisher. He was unable to work for two days and lost \$192 in earnings.	Med 322.91 Funl 0.00 Earn 192.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 764.91

KONA
91-0262

The Victim was a 52 year old female who was slapped twice on the face and knocked to the ground during an argument with a boyfriend. She was attempting to move out from a residence which she shared with him. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a nasal fracture and problems with her back and neck. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,547.54. The Victim requires continuing medical care. The Victim was a bartender and was unable to work for four days. She lost \$160 in earnings. Of the \$1,197.54 award, \$152.07 was paid to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$59.38 to James L. Grisez, M.D., \$162.40 to Clif Arrington, M.D., \$28.08 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., \$170.11 to Kona Hospital, \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$71.50 to W. James Bentley, M.D., and \$416 to Julie M. Stowell. Periodic payments will be made to the service providers and the award for lost earnings and pain and suffering will be made provided the total award does not exceed \$10,000 and upon conclusion of all medical treatment.

Med	1,197.54
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,197.54

KONA
91-0264

The Victim was a 37 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not seek medical treatment.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	500.00

KONA
91-0276

The Victim was a 37 year old male who was hit in the chest by a bouncer. He fell over a railing and sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a back injury and neck strain. Medical expenses totaled \$874.75 of which \$40 was adjusted by the service provider. According to the police reports, the suspect indicated that the victim refused to comply with his requests to remove a stuffed gorilla from the premises. Of the \$834.75 award, \$152.07 was paid to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$214.66 to Kona Hospital, \$48.04 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$28.08 to West Hawaii Imaging and the balance of \$253.90 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.

Med	834.75
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	834.75

KONA
91-0359

The Victim was a 38 year old male who was punched and slammed onto a table while in a hotel lounge. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$548.07. The Victim was ordered to leave the establishment. He refused and was escorted from the premises. Of the \$548.07 award, \$152.07 was paid to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$303 to Kona Hospital, and \$93 to West Hawaii Imaging. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injury.

Med	548.07
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	548.07

This amended decision corrects the distribution of the award. Of the \$548.07 award, \$152.07 was paid to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$303 to Kona Hospital, and \$93 to Frank Huff Agency, Inc., for West Hawaii Imaging. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injury.

KONA
91-0483

The Victim was a 39 year old female who was slapped and punched in the face, kneed in the abdomen, and threatened with a knife by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness to her neck. Medical expenses totaled \$317.16. The Victim was a self-employed lunch wagon operator. There was no evidence submitted to substantiate the period of her disability. Of the \$517.16 award, \$75 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$104.16 to The Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.

Med	317.16
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	517.16

KONA
91-0490

The Victim was a 44 year old male who was struck on the head and robbed while walking along Alii Drive. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a ruptured ear drum. Medical expenses totaled \$103.30 of which \$78 was paid by the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, County of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$603.30 award, \$78 was paid to the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, County of Hawaii and the balance of \$525.30 to the Victim.

Med	103.30
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	603.30

KONA 91-0535	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was pushed and punched by three other students while walking on the grounds of Konawaena High School. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a swollen eye and pain to his chest and abdomen. The Victim did not require medical attention. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KONA 91-0550	The Victim was a 59 year old male who was punched repeatedly and had a table and chair thrown on him by his roommate. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions about the face and body with scratches to the forehead and nose. Medical expenses totaled \$488.62, of which \$432.26 was paid by HMSA. There was no evidence of lost earnings.	Med 56.36 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 156.36
KONA 91-0558	The Victim was a 53 year old female who was physically and sexually assaulted while in a women's restroom at the Magic Sands Beach Park. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions and abrasions to her face and body and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$147.68 and was paid in its entirety by her medical insurance. The Victim was an insurance agent and was unable to work for a week. She lost \$642.22 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 642.22 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,642.22
KONA 91-0561	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was slapped on the back of her head while in a restaurant bar. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to the back of her head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,271.10. The Victim received \$390 in restitution from the defendant. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$1,471.10 award, \$574.50 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$377.94 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$273.94 to Island Emergency Medical Services, Inc., \$44.72 to West Hawaii Imaging Services, Inc., and the balance of \$200.00 to the Victim.	Med 1,271.10 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,471.10
KONA 91-0565	The Victim was a 9 year old boy who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by a family friend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$750 and the Victim may still require additional treatment. The Victim was a student. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision and order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 750.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00

KONA 91-0571	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was pushed and punched in the head and body by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions and contusions to her face and shoulder. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 150.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 150.00
KONA 91-0587	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was pushed and then fell into the shrubbery. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, sprains to the ankle and wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$633.42 which the Victim indicated was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a cashier and was unable to work for a week. She lost \$240 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 240.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 540.00
KONA 91-0594	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was struck on the back of her head and kicked when she asked the suspect for a beer. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, renal contusion. The suspect indicated that he gave the Victim a beer and she threw a cup on him. He grabbed her hair and then let her go. The Victim did not submit evidence of any lost earnings. Of the \$2,106.63 award, \$1,238 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$418.08 to the Bureau of Medical Economics for John Lattimer, MD, FACS, \$219.31 to Collection Agency of Hawaii, Inc., and \$231.24 to Island Emergency Medical Service, Inc. The Victim was responsible for the finance charges on the overdue accounts.	Med 2,106.63 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,106.63
KONA 91-0632	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was stabbed when he went outside of his hotel room to confront the suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his left arm and multiple stab wounds to his scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$1,296.96. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,386.96 award, \$283.88 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$647.88 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$27.40 to William B. Wenner, M.D., \$46.80 to West Hawaii Imaging, Inc., and the balance of \$243 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because his actions contributed to his injury.	Med 1,386.96 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,386.96

KONA 91-0647	The Victim was a 9 month old baby who was thrown onto a bed and hit by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to her body. The Applicant did not seek medical treatment for the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00
		Total	300.00
KONA 91-0673	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was punched in the face after being followed by the suspect. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations and contusion to the face with pain to the jaw. The Victim did not pursue medical treatment. The Victim was a delivery person and was unable to work for three days. She lost \$144 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 144.00 0.00 200.00 0.00
		Total	344.00
KONA 91-0682	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her mother's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00
		Total	500.00
KONA 91-0684	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was kidnapped and robbed at knife point by a hitchhiker. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 250.00 0.00
		Total	250.00
KONA 91-0686	The Victim was a 10 year old boy who was grabbed by his arms and thrown against some furniture and a wall. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to his arms and abrasions to his neck. The suspect was the Victim's stepfather and was intoxicated. There were no medical bills submitted.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00
		Total	100.00
KONA 91-0716	The Victim was a 43 year old female who was slapped on the face, head and body by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a puncture wound to the lip, and contusions to the face, chest and ribs. Medical expenses totaled \$384.61. The Victim was a coffee picker. There was no evidence submitted to verify her claim of lost earnings. Of the \$484.61 award, \$192 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$57.20 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., \$135.41 to Island Emergency Medical Service, and \$100 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	384.61 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00
		Total	484.61

KONA 91-0724	The Victim was a 14 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father's friend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim received counseling, at no cost, through the school. She was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
KONA 91-0736	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was grabbed by her arm and pushed against a car door in a dispute with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her hip area. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KONA 91-0738	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was beaten with a baton, punched and kicked, by County of Hawaii Police Department officers. They were attempting to serve a Domestic Abuse Protective Order and attempting to arrest him for Resisting an Order to Stop and for Resisting Arrest. The Victim sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his ear with contusions and abrasions to the face, neck, shoulder, and back. Medical expenses totaled \$3,073.88 which included \$726 for his involuntary confinement at Hilo Hospital. The County of Hawaii Police Department's internal investigation determined that there was no evidence to support the Victim's allegations of the excessive use of force and of the failure to follow proper procedures by the arresting officers. The Victim was not prosecuted because it was determined that he was not competent for trial. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,347.88 award, \$468.81 was paid to Kau Hospital, \$595.05 to MEDCAH, Inc., for Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$287.01 to TRW Receivables Management Services, Inc., for Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$585.42 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd., \$261.25 to K. Ravi Pillai, M.D., \$127.99 to Kau Family Health Center, and the balance of \$22.35 to the Victim. The award does not include the cost of the involuntary confinement at Hilo Hospital because the confinement was not due to physical injuries from the incident. The Victim was responsible for any financial charges that were accrued. Medical expenses were ordered because both parties contributed to the injuries.	Med 2,347.88 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,347.88

KONA
91-0738
(Cont.)

The Victim requested a reconsideration of the denial of medical expenses of \$726 for his involuntary confinement at Hilo Hospital. He stated that his confinement was related to his injuries. According to the medical reports, the treatment received was related to the Victim's psychiatric condition. A neurologic consultation was made at the Emergency Room and a CT scan was within normal limits. The \$2,347.88 award was previously distributed.

KONA
91-0761

The Victim was a 53 year old male who was grabbed by the hair, thrown to the ground and robbed when he stopped to assist the suspects whose car had broken down. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his face and arm. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	200.00

KONA
91-0775

The Victim was a 38 year old female who was grabbed, had her head slammed against a kitchen counter and dragged out of her house during an argument with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, dizziness, double vision, and abrasions to her hip, knee and foot. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was self-employed and did not make a claim for lost earnings.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	300.00

KONA
91-0788

The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was punched in the face. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$464 of which \$427.88 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a cook and counter helper. She was unable to work for six days and lost \$157.50 in earnings. Of the \$543.62 award, \$16.79 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$19.33 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., and the balance of \$507.50 to the Applicant.

Med	36.12
Funl	0.00
Earn	157.50
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	543.62

KONA
91-0811

The Victim was a 23 year old female who was slapped and dragged out of her apartment during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, soreness to her face and hip. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. She was employed as an administrative assistant and did not sustain any lost earnings.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	100.00

KONA 91-0819	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was punched in the face when he became involved in a dispute involving his brothers. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured cheekbone, fractured ankle, multiple abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$5,317.91 of which \$4,479.88 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an interior installer. Of the \$838.03 award, \$393.36 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$71.95 to James L. Grisez, M.D., \$19.33 to Islands Emergency Medical Services, \$308.85 to Frank Huff Agency, Inc., for Barry Blum, M.D. and the balance of \$44.54 to the Victim. He is responsible for any finance charges which were accrued. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's action contributed to his injuries.	Med 838.03 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 838.03
KONA 92-0057	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was grabbed by her arms and thrown to the ground by her former boyfriend when he broke into her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a small bruise over her eye. The Victim did not require medical treatment for her injuries. The Victim was a self-employed salesperson and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
KONA 92-0154	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
MAUI 88-0330	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was slapped, punched and had her head hit on a car window in an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions, neck strain and a bite to the back of her neck. Medical expenses totaled \$281.42 which was paid in full by her insurance carrier. There was no evidence that the Victim lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

MAUI 89-0028	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$6,704.16 of which \$4,105.97 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. She required psychological therapy and the net cost of this treatment was \$2,045.78. The Victim was self-employed and did not pursue a claim for lost earnings. Of the \$3,098.19 award, \$1,400.19 was paid to Jon Betwee, M.D., Ltd., and the balance of \$1,698 to the Victim.	Med 2,598.19 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,098.19
MAUI 89-0510	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was shot in the arm when he opened his front door he heard gunshots. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, nerve damage to his arm. Medical expenses that were not covered by the Applicant's medical plan totaled \$1,444.20. The Victim was a salesclerk. He was unable to work for about 19 days and lost \$257.25 in earnings.	Med 1,444.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 257.25 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,701.45
MAUI 90-0094	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was shoved to the floor during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a front tooth that was knocked out when her face struck the floor. Medical expenses totaled \$3,296.80 of which \$2,056 was paid by restitution and \$1,066.08 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a waitress. She did not work for a week and was on paid leave.	Med 174.72 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 524.72
MAUI 90-0202	The Victim was a 62 year male who was injured during a robbery in his home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a dislocated elbow. Medical expenses totaled \$377.80 of which \$22.50 was paid by his Kaiser medical insurance. The Victim was retired.	Med 355.30 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 855.30
MAUI 90-0715	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was stabbed following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to the neck. According to witnesses, when the Victim observed the suspect's van enter the parking lot, he approached and grabbed the suspect. Medical expenses totaled \$14,209.73 of which \$14,163.40 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The entire award was paid to Camilo Rosales, M.D. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 46.33 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 46.33

MAUI 90-0740	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was sexually and physically assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, back problems and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,172.68. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was a manager for a car rental agency and indicated that she lost her job because of the incident. Of the \$2,172.68 award, \$222.40 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$75.28 to Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$1,875 to Jean Spillman, Ph.D. The award for pain and suffering, lost earnings and periodic payment for medical expenses will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 2,172.68 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,172.68
MAUI 91-0064	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was hit in the face in a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an orbital fracture and facial abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,028.62. The Victim was a self-employed taxi driver and elected not to pursue his claim for lost wages. Of the \$1,778.62 award, \$321.88 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$439.38 to Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc., \$83.33 to Maui Radiology Consultants, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$46.03 to Stephen Swank, M.D., and the balance of \$750.00 to the Victim.	Med 1,028.62 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,778.62
MAUI 91-0207	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was stabbed in a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to his shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$558.70 of which \$496.67 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a car wash attendant. He was unable to work for five days and lost \$330 in earnings.	Med 62.03 Funl 0.00 Earn 330.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 592.03
MAUI 91-0208	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was struck on the head and body with a bat. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion, contusions to his chest and lacerations to his face and lip. The Victim was subsequently hospitalized and the diagnosis was post concussion syndrome. The entire award was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital.	Med 980.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 980.00

MAUI 91-0234	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash by a person who was driving under the influence of alcohol. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, severe head injuries causing motor and vision impairment. No medical expenses were submitted. The benefits from the no-fault carrier were exhausted and the Victim is receiving assistance from the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, with her future medical expenses. The Victim was a shuttle bus driver and interior landscaper and has not yet returned to work.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 10,000.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
MAUI 91-0237	The Victim was a 41 year old female who was punched in the face and grabbed by her boyfriend's wife. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and a fractured finger. Medical expenses totaled \$3,492.97. The Victim elected to close her case although there may be a need for psychological therapy and a possible need for additional surgery. The Victim was self-employed, but there was no evidence submitted to support a claim for lost earnings. Of the \$3,992.97 award, \$83.80 was paid to John B. Light, N.D. and the balance of \$3,909.17 to the Victim.	Med 3,492.97 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,992.97
MAUI 91-0310	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was held against her will and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$265.58. The Victim was unemployed. The Applicant was the Victim's mother.	Med 265.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,765.58
MAUI 91-0315	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was sexually assaulted when an unknown male entered her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,335.21. The Victim is still under the care of a therapist. The Victim was a produce manager and did not suffer any lost earnings. Of the \$1,335.21 award, \$170.21 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$1,165 was paid to Kamala Allen, Ph.D. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 1,855.21 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,355.21

MAUI 91-0315 (Cont.)	Previous medical expenses totaled \$1,335.21. Current medical expenses totaled \$520 and all treatment has been concluded. The Victim was a produce manager and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$5,355.21 award, \$520 was paid to Kamala Allen, Ph.D., \$3,500 to the Victim and the balance of \$1,335.21 was previously distributed.		
MAUI 91-0322	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was stabbed by an acquaintance of her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple stab wounds to her chest, and lacerations on her forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$2,121.68 and was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,000.00 0.00 2,000.00
MAUI 91-0327	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched in the face in a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, laceration to his mouth, abrasions to his eye and back. He was treated by medics at the scene. The Victim was on his honeymoon.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 300.00
MAUI 91-0363	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was stabbed while in a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to his abdomen. No medical bills were submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 1,500.00
MAUI 91-0366	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was attacked with a hatchet. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations on his cheek and wrist and dental trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$818.84. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,818.84 award, \$818.84 was paid to Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$1,000 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	818.84 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,000.00 0.00 1,818.84
MAUI 91-0371	The Victim was a 44 year old female who was punched twice on the face for no apparent reason. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions to the right knee and left thigh, neck strain and a black eye. The Victim's glasses were damaged during the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$168.32 which included the replacement of her glasses. The Victim is a self-employed rental manager. She did not work for one week and lost \$300 in earnings. Of the \$668.32 award, \$139.36 was paid to Erik L. Nelson, O.D., Inc., and the \$528.96 balance to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	168.32 0.00 300.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 668.32

MAUI 91-0387	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was slapped, kicked, and thrown against a wall by her live in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a lump on the back of her head. The Victim did not seek medical attention. She was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
MAUI 91-0423	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was kidnapped and threatened with a pair of scissors by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not require medical treatment. There was no evidence that the Victim was unable to perform her duties as an accountant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
MAUI 91-0425	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 ----- 1,500.00
MAUI 91-0462	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was strangled to death by her boyfriend. No medical expenses were submitted. Funeral expenses totaled \$721.58. The Applicant submitted verification related to expenses for herself and the Victim's brother. The Applicant's claim for expenses incurred for herself and her son was denied because they were not victims of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 721.58 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 721.58
MAUI 91-0488	The Victim was a 51 year old female who was injured when she was pulled to the ground by the suspect who grabbed her purse. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, injury to her knee. Medical expenses totaled \$140. The Victim was a visitor from Texas.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	140.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 640.00
MAUI 91-0494	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was threatened with a knife and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial lacerations, multiple contusions and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,815.03. The Victim is still under the care of C.P. Kelly Bass, Ph.D. The Victim was unable to work for three days and lost \$199.98 in earnings. Of the \$5,286.66 award, \$1,400 was paid to C.P. Kelly Bass, Ph.D. and the balance of \$3,886.66 to the Victim. Periodic payments for medical expenses will be made.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	5,280.97 0.00 199.98 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 8,980.95

MAUI 91-0494 (Cont.)	Current medical expenses totaled \$3,465.84 and she continues to require therapy. The Victim was a business manager and was unable to work for three days and lost \$199.98 in earnings. Of the \$8,980.95 award, \$5,286.66 was previously paid. Of the remaining \$3,694.29 award, \$161.03 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$2,800 to Kelly Bass, Ph.D., and the balance of \$504.91 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses, provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.		
MAUI 91-0500	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was struck on the head and choked by her former husband after he entered her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an abrasion to her arm, a laceration on her calf and emotional trauma. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. There was no evidence that the Victim lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
MAUI 91-0566	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched and kicked in the head and body by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, blunt abdominal trauma, hematoma and rupture of the liver, and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$4,919.20. The Victim is still under the care of a therapist. The Victim was unemployed. The entire award of \$4,919.20 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D. The award for pain and suffering and periodic payments for medical expenses will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	4,919.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 4,919.20
MAUI 91-0572	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was held against her will and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an abrasion on her cheek and emotional trauma. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
MAUI 91-0611	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was struck on the face by another inmate. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$3,483.92, of which \$3,069.93 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was incarcerated at the Maui Community Correctional Center. Of the \$763.99 award, \$413.99 was paid to Andrew Don, M.D. and the \$350 balance to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	413.99 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 763.99

MAUI 91-0626	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was slapped by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her cheek area. The Victim did not require medical treatment. The Victim was a self-employed horse trainer. There was no evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
MAUI 91-0627	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was beaten by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture, facial and chest contusions. The Victim was found by police to be in an intoxicated state and walking topless on the roadway. Medical expenses totaled \$614.43. The Victim was a self-employed housekeeper. She did not submit any evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$614.43 award, \$482.77 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital and \$131.66 to Charles Mitchell, M.D., Inc.	Med 614.43 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 614.43
MAUI 91-0628	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was beaten by her boyfriend during a domestic argument. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions. The Victim was in an intoxicated state and damaged the suspect's personal items. Medical expenses totaled \$1,124.77 of which \$1,020.87 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a self-employed housekeeper. She did not submit any evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$103.90 award, \$44 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital and \$59.90 to Charles Mitchell, M.D., Inc.	Med 103.90 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 103.90
MAUI 91-0630	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was challenged to a fight and struck on the face. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture and facial abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$316.43 of which \$259.96 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a service station attendant and was unable to work for nine days. He lost \$165 in earnings.	Med 56.47 Funl 0.00 Earn 165.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 571.47

MAUI 91-0644	The Victim was a 7 year old girl who was sexually and physically abused by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current therapy expenses totaled \$4,118.40. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was a student. The entire award of \$4,118.40 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D. The award for pain and suffering and periodic payment for medical expenses will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 4,118.40 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,118.40
MAUI 91-0645	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually and physically abused by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current therapy expenses totaled \$4,118.40. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was a student. The entire award of \$4,118.40 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D. The award for pain and suffering and periodic payment for medical expenses will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 4,118.40 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,118.40
MAUI 91-0659	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was shot in the chest and died from the injuries he sustained. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$1,200. The Applicant, the Victim's mother, requested reimbursement for air and ground transportation for herself and her husband. The claim for air and ground transportation was denied as it is not provided for by statute.	Med 0.00 Funl 1,200.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,200.00
MAUI 91-0731	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was shot in the chest. He died from the injuries he sustained. The Application was on behalf of the Victim's minor daughter. The Applicant was the Victim's former spouse. The Victim provided court ordered child support for his daughter. The loss of support was administratively limited to \$1,000.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,000.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,000.00
MAUI 91-0733	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was shot in the chest. He died from the injuries he sustained. The Application was on behalf of the Victim's minor son. The Victim provided court ordered child support for his son. The Applicant was the Victim's former spouse. The loss of support was administratively limited to \$1,000.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,000.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,000.00

MAUI 91-0745	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a salesclerk. She did not submit verification of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00
		Total	1,500.00
MAUI 91-0808	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$143.47 and was paid by the Maui County Police Department. The Victim was a waitress.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00
		Total	3,500.00
MAUI 92-0038	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was grabbed by her hair and punched in the face in a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was on her honeymoon.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00
		Total	100.00
MAUI 92-0039	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was murdered. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$1,227.20 of which \$400 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. There were no medical expenses.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 827.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
		Total	827.20
MAUI 92-0050	The Victim was a 61 year old male who was stabbed by his girlfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to the back. Medical expenses totaled \$51,133.33, of which \$44,516.04 was paid by HMSA. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$10,000 award, \$5,463.80 was paid to the Civil Recoveries - State of Hawaii, Department of the Attorney General, on behalf of Maui Memorial Hospital, \$1,059.31 to Maui Radiology Consultants, \$64.16 to Stephen London, M.D., \$30.02 to John Withers, M.D., and the balance of \$3,382.71 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	6,617.29 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,382.71 0.00
		Total	10,000.00
MAUI 92-0053	The Victim was a 5 year old girl who was struck by a rock that was thrown at her. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration within her left ear and a scalp laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$6. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	6.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00
		Total	306.00

MAUI 92-0054	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was chased, slapped and shoved by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness to her upper arm. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a food server and was unable to work for three days. She lost \$71.19 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 71.19 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 271.19
MAUI 92-0069	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim is receiving counseling at no cost through the Sexual Assault Crisis Center. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
MAUI 92-0158	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was punched in the face in a dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$169.55 and was paid by restitution from the defendant. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
MOLOKAI 91-0441	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim received counseling through the Sex Abuse Counseling Center. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was a typist and was unable to work for a day. She lost \$30.36 in earnings. The Victim submitted a receipt for materials which were used to build a wooden and tile fence to separate her home from the defendant's home. The request for reimbursement for building supplies was denied as it is not provided for by statute.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 30.36 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,030.36
OAHU 86-0184	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was punched in the face and robbed. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,185.52 of which \$616.86 was paid by insurance. The Victim was a shop owner. There was no evidence that the Victim lost earnings.	Med 568.66 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,318.66

OAHU
88-0104

The Victim was a 19 year old female who was hit with a weapon. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a one and a half inch laceration on her forehead. Current medical expenses totaled \$7,183.78. Medical care has not been completed. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$7,183.78 award, \$91.73 was paid to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, Inc., \$193.25 to National Credit Reports for Queen's Medical Center, \$432.64 to Anesthesia Associates, Inc., \$92 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$2,719.85 to Kuakini Medical Center, \$208 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$265.20 to Choon Kia Yeo, M.D., Inc., \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$32 to Pali Momi Medical Center, \$2,069.91 to Rolland Nakashima, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$941.20 to Matthew Adaniya, M.D. Awards for additional medical expenses will be periodically made. The final decision will include an award for pain and suffering and will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	7,183.78
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	7,183.78

OAHU
88-0457

The Victim was an 18 year old male who was punched in the face, kicked, had his hair pulled, and was dragged outside a shop in a case of mistaken identity. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to his face, left shoulder and nasal fracture. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$635.89 of which \$592.73 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a serviceman for a tire company. He was unable to work for one month and lost \$1,400 in earnings.

Med	43.16
Funl	0.00
Earn	1,400.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,943.16

OAHU
88-0518

The Victim was a 3 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, problems with urination and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in full by the Applicant's medical insurance plan. The Applicant was unable to work for two days because she took the Victim to a therapist and to the police station. She lost \$108.32 in earnings. The amended decision includes an award for pecuniary loss. Of the \$1,108.32 award, \$1,000 was previously paid to the Applicant. The balance of the award was paid to the Applicant.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	108.32
Pain	1,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,108.32

OAHU
89-0036

The Victim was a 47 year old female who was hit on the head and cheek and knocked off her stool. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness to the face, ringing of her ears, and possible permanent nerve damage. Medical expenses that were verified totaled \$2,279.96. The Victim still requires medical care. She was self-employed. There was no evidence to establish the period of disability or the amount of lost earnings. Of the \$2,279.96 award, \$50 was paid to Radiology Group, \$171.20 to Rathjen Clinic, \$1,675.38 to William Pickard, D.C., \$52.08 to Kenyon Cardona, D.D.S., and \$331.30 to Hawaiian Eye Center. An award for pain and suffering will be made at the conclusion of all medical treatment, provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,279.96
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,279.96

OAHU
89-0079

The Victim was a 29 year old male who was stabbed in the neck while at a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on the side of his neck which resulted in permanent nerve damage. Medical expenses totaled \$6,477.12 of which \$4,879.78 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,097.34 award, \$1,534.94 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, \$62.40 to David Rodwell, M.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.

Med	1,597.34
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,097.34

OAHU
89-0097

The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,000. The Victim was a student. The entire award of \$2,000 was paid to Chonita Larsen, Ph.D. Additional awards for medical expenses will be made periodically. The award for pain and suffering will be made at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,000.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,000.00

OAHU
89-0103

The Victim was a 21 year old male who was shot while standing on a street corner. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to his shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$37,274.21 of which \$36,180.62 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a sushi maker and delivery person and was unable to work for 17 months. He would have lost \$14,000 in earnings except that he received \$5,624.02 in Temporary Disability benefits. Of the \$10,000 award, \$95.98 was paid to Aiea Physical Therapy and the balance of \$9,904.02 to the Victim.

Med	1,093.59
Funl	0.00
Earn	8,375.98
Pecn	0.00
Pain	530.43
Legl	0.00

Total	10,000.00

OAHU
89-0111

The Victim was a 26 year old male who was pushed to the ground and kicked on the head and body. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$2,181.88 of which \$1,685.68 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was an upholsterer and was unable to work for three months. He would have lost \$3,000 in earnings except that he received \$2,510.18 in TDI benefits. Of the \$1,336.02 award, \$488.95 was paid to Bureau of Medical Economics, Ltd., for Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$847 to the Victim. The finance charges on the overdue accounts are the responsibility of the Victim.

Med	496.20
Funl	0.00
Earn	489.82
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,336.02

OAHU
89-0119

The Victim was a 45 year old male who was punched in the face during an argument in a bar over the use of a karaoke machine. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to the face which required suturing. Medical expenses totaling \$379.69 of which \$359.05 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a dispatcher. There was no evidence submitted to verify his claim for lost earnings.

Med	20.64
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	220.64

OAHU
89-0138

The Victim was a 34 year old female who was threatened and assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to her abdomen and multiple lacerations and contusions to her body and face. Medical expenses totaled \$7,519.92 of which \$5,907.82 was paid by HMSA and the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a substitute teacher and was unable to work for six days. She lost \$325.65 in earnings. Of the \$2,937.75 award, \$120 was paid to Castle Medical Center, \$1,045.20 to Nancy Knight, Ph.D., and the balance of \$1,772.55 to the Victim.

Med	1,612.10
Funl	0.00
Earn	325.65
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,937.75

OAHU
89-0319

The Victim was a 9 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Psychological therapy expenses totaled \$6,995 which included \$95 for a written report. The Victim was a student. Of the \$8,900 award, \$6,540 was paid to Mary Noyes, LMFC, and the balance of \$2,360 to the Applicant. The reimbursement for the preparation of the written report by Mali Mann, M.D., was denied.

Med	7,480.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	2,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	9,480.00

This amended decision corrects the award and distribution of the medical expenses. Medical expenses for psychological therapy totaled \$8,065 which included \$490 for therapy for the Applicant and \$95 for the preparation of a written report. Of the \$9,480 award, \$580 was paid to Mary Noyes, LMFC. The balance of the award was previously disbursed. The psychological therapy charges for the Applicant and the charges for preparation of the written report by Mali Mann, M.D. were denied.

OAHU
89-0338

The Victim was a 62 year old male who was punched in the face and knocked to the ground while sitting in a hotel lobby. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, kidney fracture and facial lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$11,334.53 of which \$7,797.79 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a janitor and was unable to work for two months. He received full pay during his absence. Of the \$5,336.74 award, \$300 was paid to Angel Bustamente, Attorney at Law, and the balance of \$5,036.74 to the Victim.

Med	3,536.74
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	300.00

Total	5,336.74

OAHU 89-0365	The Victim was a 14 year old boy who was punched, kicked, tied up, threatened and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to his face and emotional trauma. The Applicant did not respond to requests for information on the need for therapy and did not provide any medical bills. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 100.00
OAHU 89-0376	The Victim was a 17 year old male who was struck on the chin with a gun. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his chin. Medical expenses totaled \$149.96 of which \$129.16 was paid by medical insurance. The Victim was a lot technician and did not lose time from work.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	20.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 120.80
OAHU 89-0384	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was punched in the face when she was forced into an elevator. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations on her lips, swelling to her arm and a tooth was knocked out. Medical expenses totaled \$2,639.72 of which \$1,680.35 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a clerk and she was unable to work for about seven weeks. She would have lost \$801 in earnings except that she received \$330 in TDI benefits.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	959.37 0.00 471.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 2,180.37
OAHU 89-0409	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was sexually assaulted when the suspect forced his way into her room. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a head contusion and emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted. There was no evidence that the Victim lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,000.00 0.00 1,000.00
OAHU 89-0446	The Victim was a 10 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$380. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	380.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 1,880.00
OAHU 89-0461	The Victim was a 10 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by the brother of her mother's roommate. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$993.20 of which \$400 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a student. Of the \$1,593.20 award, \$593.20 was paid to Judith S. Driver, Ph.D., and the balance of \$1,000 to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	593.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,000.00 0.00 1,593.20

OAHU 89-0588	The Victim was a 14 year old boy who was punched on the head and injured his head when he fell. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a cerebral concussion. Medical expenses totaled \$6,553.64 of which \$5,877.13 was paid by insurance, adjusted by the service providers or paid in restitution. The Victim was a student.	Med 676.51 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,176.51
OAHU 89-0594	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was grabbed by her arm and struck on the face during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$201.86. The Victim was a waitress and was unable to work for a day. She lost \$29.20 in earnings.	Med 201.86 Funl 0.00 Earn 29.20 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 581.06
OAHU 89-0599	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was bitten and hit about the head and body following an argument. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bite to the forearm and contusions to her shoulder and scalp. The Victim was a salesperson and was unable to work for about three weeks. She lost \$847.50 in earnings. Medical expenses totaled \$776.90 of which \$596.11 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. Of the \$1,028.29 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$890.29 to the Victim. The award was limited because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.	Med 180.79 Funl 0.00 Earn 847.50 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,028.29
OAHU 89-0613	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was sexually and physically assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple lacerations, a contusion to her inner arm, stomach pain and emotional trauma. Medical expenses for therapy totaled \$300. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 300.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,800.00
OAHU 89-0632	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. There was no evidence submitted that the Victim sustained any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,500.00

OAHU 89-0641	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was punched three times on the face. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw, damage to his teeth, and contusions. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,559.02 of which \$1,598.42 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. He continues to require dental treatment. The Victim was employed as a stock clerk. He was unable to work for approximately eight weeks. The entire award was paid to Lincoln A. Furuya, D.D.S., Inc. Compensation for lost earnings and pain and suffering will be made provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000 and upon conclusion of all medical treatment.	Med 1,732.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,732.60
OAHU 89-0651	The Victim was a 7 year old boy who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by his grandmother. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$5,202. The Application was filed more than two years after the incident because the victim did not immediately disclose the sexual assaults. The reason for late filing was with good cause. Of the \$5,202 award, \$2,537 was paid to the Institute for the Community as Extended Family and the balance of \$2,665 to the Applicant.	Med 5,202.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,202.00
OAHU 89-0658	The Victim was a 56 year old male who was struck on the head and arms in a dispute with a tenant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a rib fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$649.40 of which \$529.52 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a chef. He was unable to work for a month and lost \$1,346.40 in earnings.	Med 119.78 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,346.40 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,966.18
OAHU 89-0667	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched and kicked by several customers in a restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and facial contusions. The Victim was a waiter and was unable to work for 45 days. He would have lost \$3,451.95 in earnings except that he received \$2,301.30 from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. Medical expenses totaled \$8,752.51 which was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,150.65 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,150.65

OAHU 89-0669	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was struck in the face and rib area. He fell and struck his head on a tile wall and the floor and sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, traumatic brain injury. Medical expenses totaled \$53,112.63 of which \$48,949.21 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a fire fighter. He was unable to work for five months and was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 4,163.42 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,836.58 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OAHU 89-0676	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was stabbed in a dispute while outside a lounge. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to the hip. Medical expenses totaled \$1,509.13 of which \$1,260.80 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a warehouse foreman and was unable to work for a day and a half. He was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$548.38 award, \$138 was paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and \$410.33 to the Victim.	Med 248.38 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 548.38
OAHU 90-0025	The Victim was a 53 year old male who was grabbed, thrown to the ground, punched and kicked on the head and body. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractured teeth, a concussion, laceration to his lip, and abrasions to his head area. Medical expenses totaled \$3,388.96 of which \$988.56 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was retired. Of the \$2,700.40 award, \$2,200 was paid to Don Nelson, D.D.S., and the balance of \$500.40 to the Victim.	Med 2,400.40 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,700.40
OAHU 90-0029	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was struck about four or five times because the suspect thought she reported them to the police. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, left shoulder separation and multiple abrasions. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$13. The Victim was a pipe fitter and was unable to work for about five weeks. She would have lost \$2,160 in earnings, except that she received \$1,057.65 in TDI.	Med 13.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,016.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,129.00

OAHU 90-0052	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was punched in the eye and face. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations of her lip, contusions to her face and back. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,373.20 of which \$382.40 was paid by Island Care or adjusted by the service provider. She still requires medical care. The Victim was unable to work as an Adult Corrections Officer for about 8 weeks. Of the \$991.50 award, \$936 was paid to Sunada Shiatsu Therapy and Herbs and \$55.50 to the Victim. Awards for additional medical expenses will be made periodically. An award for lost earnings and pain and suffering will be made at the end of all medical treatment, provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 991.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 991.50
OAHU 90-0073	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched and hit with beer bottles when he was inquiring about some missing money. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$591.46 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 150.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 150.00
OAHU 90-0074	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was struck on the head with a cane. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, head trauma, multiple contusion and abrasions on his head, arms and legs. Medical expenses totaled \$396.07 of which \$347.32 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a driver and was unable to work for six days. He was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$348.75 award, \$48.75 was paid to Pacific Medical Collections for Pali Momi Medical Center and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.	Med 48.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 348.75
OAHU 90-0076	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched in the face and kicked in the body while walking along a street. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an abrasion to his forehead. No medical bills submitted. He was a mechanic and was unable to work for eight days. He would have lost \$312 in earnings except that he received \$260 in sick and/or vacation pay.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 52.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 152.00

OAHU
90-0083

The Victim was a 22 year old male who was beaten by a group of unknown males. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion and laceration on his left cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$777.62 of which \$21 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$956.62 award, \$237.12 was paid to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, \$138 to the State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$581.50 to the Victim.

Med	756.62
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	956.62

OAHU
90-0128

The Victim was a 24 year old female who was strangled and punched in the face during a confrontation with her brother-in-law. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fracture to the jaw which affected the alignment of her teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$5,730.06 of which \$2,018.38 was paid by Kaiser insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a medical researcher and was unable to work for 45 days. She was paid during her absence. Of the \$5,711.68 award, \$728 was paid to Arthur T. Kamisugi, DDS, MSD, and the balance of \$4,983.68 to the Victim.

Med	3,711.68
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	2,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,711.68

OAHU
90-0136

The Victim was a 53 year old female who was assaulted during a burglary. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures of the jaw and injury to her breasts. To date, the verified out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$2,481.54. The Victim still requires medical treatment. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,481.54 award, \$1,318 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$312.50 to Marvin Acklin, M.D., \$70.24 to Straub Clinic & Hospital, and the balance of \$780.80 to the Victim. The remaining medical expenses and award for pain and suffering will be disbursed upon conclusion of the medical treatment, provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,481.54
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,481.54

A previous award of \$2,481.54 for medical expenses was made. The Victim's service provider for her dental work agreed to accept \$7,518.46 for his services. The Victim was unemployed. The award of \$7,518.46 was paid to George Adachi, D.M.D. Based on the previous award of \$2,481.54 and the current award, the maximum statutory benefits were awarded. The Victim is responsible for any outstanding amounts.

OAHU 90-0183	The Victim was a 34 year old male who died from a gunshot wound to his head. Medical expenses totaled \$3,299.56 of which \$2,890.51 was paid by HDS medical. Funeral expenses totaled \$4,289.60. The award for funeral and burial expenses was administratively limited to \$3,000.	Med 409.05 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,409.05
OAHU 90-0188	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was injured by a deputy sheriff. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion on his upper eyelid and contusions and abrasions on his forearm and back. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was an inmate.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OAHU 90-0216	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was punched in the face by her estranged husband while seated in her car. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial lacerations, abrasions to her lip and a nasal fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$3,456.20 of which \$3,238.87 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a clerk and was unable to work for 18 days. She was on paid sick leave during her absence.	Med 217.33 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 717.33
OAHU 90-0219	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was pulled from his car and punched following a traffic incident and robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$3,132.72 which were paid by the Victim's automobile insurance or by restitution. His cellular telephone was damaged and the repairs totaled \$286.53. The Victim was unemployed. The claim for the repair of the cellular telephone was denied because it is not provided by statute.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OAHU 90-0221	The Victim was a 48 year old female who was sexually assaulted by the suspect who broke into her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional contusions to her throat and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$367.97. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$567.97 award, \$210.92 was paid to MEDCAH, Inc. for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and The Emergency Medical Care, \$20.25 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$31.80 to The Pang Ear, Nose & Throat Clinic, Inc., and the balance of \$305 to the Victim.	Med 367.97 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 567.97

OAHU 90-0226	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was grabbed by his hair, dragged from his car and then beaten with bats. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion with abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$863. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$963 award, \$863 was paid to Castle Medical Center and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 863.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 963.00
OAHU 90-0229	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was choked, punched in the mouth and knocked down. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his forehead and lacerations to his upper lip. Medical expenses totaled \$748.04 of which \$551.72 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a gardener and was unable to work for seven days. He was on paid sick leave during his absence. Of the \$396.32 award, \$138 was paid to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$258.32 to the Victim.	Med 196.32 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 396.32
OAHU 90-0257	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was injured in an argument with his wife's former companion. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scalp laceration, abrasions to his face, neck and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$246.91. A cross complaint was filed by the suspect. He indicated that the Victim struck the first blow. The entire award was paid to R.J. Maffei, M.D., Inc. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 249.91 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 249.91
OAHU 90-0266	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched in the face during a dispute at a party. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and cuts to his eye area. Medical expenses totaled \$3,845.72 of which \$265 was adjusted by a service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$3,580.72 award, \$325 was paid to National Credit Reports for Queen's Medical Center, \$525 to Honolulu Medical Group and the balance of \$2,730.72 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 3,580.72 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,580.72

OAHU 90-0269	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was punched in the face and shoved against a wall by his sister-in-law's boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to his face and scratches to his face and back. Medical expenses totaled \$479.44 of which \$94.86 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was a paper processor and was unable to work for five days. He would have lost \$345.43 in earnings, except that he received \$169.04 in paid leave. Of the \$660.97 award, \$150.58 was paid to Phillip J.W. Lee, M.D., and the balance of \$510.39 to the Victim.	Med 384.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 176.39 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 660.97
-----------------	---	--

OAHU 90-0273	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched in the face and robbed by his fare. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses were paid by the No -Fault Insurance Carrier. The Victim was a taxi driver. He did not make a claim for lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00
-----------------	--	--

OAHU 90-0278	The Victim was a 53 year old male who was stabbed as he was walking near his apartment. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple stab wounds to his neck, chest and arm. Current verified out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$8,512.94. The Victim was retired. The \$8,512.94 award was paid to National Credit Reports for Queen's Medical Center and the Rehabilitation Hospital of the Pacific. The award for pain and suffering will be made at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total award does not exceed the \$10,000 statutory maximum.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
-----------------	--	--

Previous medical expenses totaled \$8,512.94. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,487.06. The entire award of \$1,487.06 was paid to Russell R. Carlson, M.D., Inc., which brings the total award to the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

OAHU 90-0290	The Victim was a 43 year old male who was injured when he came to the aid of a friend who was being assaulted. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a facial laceration. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and the Veteran's Administration. The Victim made a claim for the subsistence allowance that he lost because of the physical and emotional effects of the assault. The claim for loss of subsistence was denied because it is not a loss for which the commission may issue an award for compensation.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OAHU 90-0299	The Victim was a 58 year old male who was punched and kicked in the head and body by his son-in-law. He attempted to help his daughter who was being dragged from the bedroom. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, four broken ribs and lacerations on his face and head. Medical expenses totaled \$3,845.51 of which \$3,216.86 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a field laborer. He was unable to work for about three months and was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$1,378.65 award, \$128 was paid to MEDCAH for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and Wahiawa General Hospital, \$19.86 to the Radiology Group, \$409.78 to Wahiawa General Hospital, and the balance of \$821.01 to the Victim.	Med 628.65 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,378.65
OAHU 90-0304	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was kidnapped, held by knife point and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim will require counseling for about a year. There will be no costs for these services. The Victim was a nurse. There was no evidence submitted that she sustained any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00

OAHU
90-0307

The Victim was a 19 year old male who was hit in the mouth with a pipe while at the Waiialae Beach Park. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$11,681.37 of which \$8,929.05 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim requires continuing medical treatment with Errol Y.M. Yim, DDS, MS, Inc. He was unable to work as a maintenance worker for five days and would have lost \$300 in earnings except that he was on paid sick leave during his absence. Of the \$2,752.32 award, \$1,331.28 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$1,270.68 to Unicheck/National Credit Reports for Kim Lawler, D.D.S., \$30 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$3.40 to Radiology Group, Inc., \$61.60 to Anthony Hernandez, M.D. and the balance of \$55.36 to the Victim. The award for pain and suffering will be disbursed at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total award does not exceed the statutory limit of \$10,000.

Med	6,912.32
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	6,912.32

Previous medical expenses totaled \$2,752.32. Of the \$6,912.32 award, \$2,752.32 was previously paid to the service providers, and the balance of \$4,160 was paid to Errol Y.M. Yim, D.D.S., M.S., Inc. The award for pain and suffering will be disbursed at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total award does not exceed the statutory limit of \$10,000.

OAHU
90-0311

The Victim was a 33 year old male who was shot while in his backyard. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a wound to his left thigh. Medical expenses totaled \$910.23 of which \$633.93 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a sheet metal mechanic. He was unable to work for five days and was on paid sick leave during his absence. Of the \$776.30 award, \$9.60 was paid to Pali Momi Medical Center and the balance of \$766.70 to the Victim.

Med	276.30
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	776.30

OAHU
90-0316

The Victim was a 31 year old female who was grabbed from behind and held against her will in a hotel restroom. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and whiplash to her neck area. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was vacationing from Canada.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	500.00

OAHU 90-0350	The Victim was a 51 year old female who was grabbed by the back of her neck when she confronted the suspect as he removed a bird bath from a neighbor's yard. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her neck area. Medical expenses totaled \$4. The Victim was a real estate salesperson and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 4.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 104.00
OAHU 90-0354	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched, slapped and held against her will by her former boyfriend who broke into her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$202.46. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 202.46 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,202.46
OAHU 90-0414	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was choked by her common-law husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, cervical muscle spasm. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was an administrative assistant and was on paid leave during her day of absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 90-0415	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was slapped, punched and kicked in the mouth while waiting for the bus in front of Waianae High School. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions to his face and hands and his upper teeth were knocked out. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,186.58. The Victim still requires dental treatment. The Victim was a student. Of the \$3,186.58 award, \$100 was paid to the State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service, \$175 to Pacific Medical Collections, Inc., for Endodontic Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$316.58 to the Applicant. Awards for additional medical bills will be made periodically. The award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 5,791.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,541.58
	Medical treatment has been completed. Medical expenses totaled \$5,791.58 of which \$3,186.58 was previously paid to the service providers and the Applicant. The Victim was a student. Of the \$6,541.58 award, \$2,605 was paid to Scot S. Kubota, D.D.S., \$750 to the Applicant and the balance of \$3,186.58 was previously paid to the various service providers and the Applicant.	

OAHU 90-0440	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was repeatedly punched in the head. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration above his eyebrow. Medical expenses totaled \$1,338.30 which was paid in its entirety by restitution payments. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 300.00
OAHU 90-0443	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was stopped by the suspects and punched in the face in a dispute about his date. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, orbital rim fracture and a nasal fracture. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was a military police officer stationed at the Kaneohe Marine Air Corps. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
OAHU 90-0444	The Victim was a 4 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by his father. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$5,199.40 of which \$4,449.40 was paid by CHAMPUS, HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. Medical expenses included charges totaling \$190 for scheduled appointments not attended by the Victim (no show), of which \$160 was paid by the Applicant. Of the \$1,060 award, \$560 was paid to Carla Sharp, R.N., M.S., C.S., and the balance of \$500 to the Applicant. The Victim and Applicant are responsible for interest and no show charges.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	560.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 1,060.00
OAHU 90-0457	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was struck in the head with a mango when he confronted the suspect about being in a yard. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions and a concussion. Medical expenses totaled \$1,656 of which \$1,201.62 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was a locksmith and was unable to work for six days. He was on paid leave during his absence. This amended decision corrects the award for medical expenses and for pain and suffering. Of the \$654.38 award, \$123 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$231.25 to Kahuku Hospital, and the balance of \$300.13 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	316.38 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 516.38

OAHU 90-0457 (Cont.)	This decision amends the distribution of the award and corrects the award for medical expenses. Medical expenses totaled \$1,656 of which \$1,339.62 was paid by his medical insurance. Of the \$516.38 award, \$231.25 was paid to Kahuku Hospital and \$285.13 to the Victim. Of the \$138 overpayment, the Victim is responsible for \$15 and \$123 shall be recovered from the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service.		
OAHU 90-0464	The Victim was a 10 year old boy. There was no evidence to indicate that Applicant was providing financial support to his son. Funeral expenses totaled \$730.80. The claim for dependency was denied because there was no evidence that the Victim was providing financial support to his child.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 730.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 730.80
OAHU 90-0465	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was stabbed to death. Medical expenses totaled \$56,568.14 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$5,387.79. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000 and was paid to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 3,000.00
OAHU 90-0473	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was molested by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,248 of which \$1,243 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and SHIP. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	5.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 505.00
OAHU 90-0479	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was shot in the shoulder while he was at school. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to the left shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$4,834.56 of which \$3,885.89 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Of the \$948.67 award, \$197.44 was paid to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$64.53 to Steven D. Nishida, M.D., and the \$686.70 balance to the Applicant. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	948.67 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 948.67

OAHU
90-0508

The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched in the face while at a restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$1,576.19 of which \$971.33 was paid by the Victim's medical insurance. The Victim was a project coordinator. There was no evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$604.86 award, \$413.37 was paid to Greg Y. Song, D.C., \$191.49 to Paul A. Gouveia, LMT, and the balance of the \$250 to the Victim.

Med	604.86
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	250.00
Legl	0.00

Total	854.86

The Victim requested that the Commission authorize reimbursement of \$1,000 for travel expenses. The Victim was an Oahu resident who sought medical treatment on Maui. He elected to travel to Maui because the service provider was recommended by a family member. Comparable medical services were available on Oahu. There was insufficient evidence that medical treatment on the island of Oahu was inadequate. The claim for reimbursement for travel expenses was denied.

OAHU
90-0509

The Victim was a 30 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her roommate. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was receiving counseling through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. The Victim was employed as a lab technician and did not sustain any lost earnings.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,500.00

OAHU
90-0513

The Victim was a 23 year old female who was punched in the face by an unknown suspect who argued with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractured nose which required reconstructive surgery, alveolar fractures to the upper and lower jaw and displaced teeth. Medical expenses were paid by National General Insurance Company. The Victim was unable to work for about 5 weeks. She would have lost \$3,546 in earnings except that she received \$763 in Temporary Disability benefits.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	2,783.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	2,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	4,783.00

OAHU 90-0521	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was kicked and punched when she tried to help a friend who was being held against her will. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her face and body and a chipped tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$745.45 of which \$543.22 was paid by The Travelers Insurance Company. The Victim was a waitress. She quit after the incident. Of the \$552.23 award, \$40 was paid to Allen S. Yoshimura, D.D.S. and the balance of \$512.23 to the Victim.	Med 202.23 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 552.23
OAHU 90-0557	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was shoved into a glass display case. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his left shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$571 of which \$433 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$238 award, \$138 shall be paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 138.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 238.00
OAHU 90-0558	The Victim was a 56 year old female who was struck in the face and chest by a customer. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her face and chest. Medical expenses totaled \$102.65 which was paid in its entirety by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. The Victim was a store manager and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OAHU 90-0571	The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was receiving counseling through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. There were no out-of-pocket costs for these services. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00
OAHU 90-0572	The Victim was a 14 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was receiving counseling through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. There were no out-of-pocket costs for these services. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00

OAHU
90-0583

The Victim was a 47 year old male who was shot to death. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, gunshot wounds to the head and chest. Medical expenses totaled \$4,681 of which \$1,198.26 was paid to the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, with the balance adjusted by the provider. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$7,253.68. The Applicant borrowed \$5,000 from Xinh Ngoc Nguyen to help pay for the expenses. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000 for funeral and burial expenses and was paid directly to Xinh Ngoc Nguyen. The Applicant's claim for dependency was denied as she did not provide verification.

Med	0.00
Funl	3,000.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,000.00

OAHU
90-0605

The Victim was a 26 year old female who was stabbed in the head with a fork and struck with a paper weight and bat. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions and lacerations to her scalp. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,708.92. She still requires additional medical care. The information on the Victim's lost earnings is still under investigation. Of the \$2,708.92 award, \$2,570.92 was paid to Unichack National Credit Reports and the balance of \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service. Awards for additional medical expenses will include an award for pain and suffering and lost earnings will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,708.92
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,708.92

OAHU
90-0611

The Victim was a 22 year old male who was beaten on the back with nan-chaku sticks. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to his arms and back. Medical expenses totaled \$418.28. The Victim was a cook. He was unable to work for one week and lost \$190 in earnings. Of the \$708.28 award, \$138 was paid to MEDCAH, for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$148.28 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$108 to St. Francis Medical Center West, \$24 to the Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$290 to the Victim.

Med	418.28
Funl	0.00
Earn	190.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	708.28

OAHU 90-0613	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was kicked, punched and bitten while defending herself against the suspect's advances. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to her finger, contusions to the back, and human bites to the arm, fingers and buttocks. Medical expenses totaled \$2,712.41 of which \$965.66 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The victim was a student. Of the \$2,096.75 award, \$56.57 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$392.08 to Edward K. Lau, M.D., Inc., \$84.75 to Select Consulting Service for George M. Takushi, M.D., \$949.33 to Simmons, Lipp, Nemechek, M.D., \$29.94 to The Radiology Group, \$234.08 to Carl M. Mirikitani, M.D., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim. The Victim is responsible for any financial charges that were accrued.	Med 1,746.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,096.75
OAHU 90-0617	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father since she was 8 years old. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OAHU 90-0648	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was struck on the face with a stick. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, loss of vision to his left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$20,898.70 of which \$19,261.31 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unable to work for 27 days and lost \$936.65 in earnings. Of the \$4,974.04 award, \$473.27 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$650.72 to Pacific Eye Surgery Center, Inc., \$226.63 to Pamela E. Nunn, M.D., \$122.69 to Ronald Lee, M.D. Inc., and the balance of \$3,500.73 to the Victim.	Med 1,537.39 Funl 0.00 Earn 936.65 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,974.04
OAHU 90-0654	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was punched in the face and body after being accused of owing money to the suspects. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion and a laceration on her lip. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a homemaker.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

OAHU 90-0660	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was grabbed, hit in the face and grabbed by her hair. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions to her face. Medical expenses totaled \$423 of which \$223.96 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 199.04 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 499.04
OAHU 90-0661	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was shot while standing outside a friend's home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, gunshot wounds to his chest and arm. Medical expenses totaled \$1,198.66. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,548.66 award, \$128 was paid to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service, \$217.40 to St. Francis Medical Center West, \$155.10 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$555.36 to Henry A. Manayan, M.D., \$22.80 to Action Collectors for Salvador B. Cecilio, M.D., \$30 to The Radiology Group, and the balance of \$430 to the Victim.	Med 1,198.66 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,548.66
OAHU 90-0667	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was punched repeatedly on the face and had her hair pulled. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, cervical strain, muscle spasms to the neck, shoulders and upper back, periorbital and chest contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$5,577.29 of which \$534.85 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$5,392.44 award, \$2,870.60 was paid to Moanalua Chiropractic Center, \$121.53 to Ruth K. Otake, \$1,617.41 to T.A.R.G.E.T., \$284.02 to Jessie J. Mizunaka, LMT, \$55.44 to Emergency Physicians' Medical Group, \$32.88 to Gregg T. Kokame, M.D., and the \$410.56 balance to the Victim.	Med 5,042.44 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,392.44
OAHU 90-0678	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was shot in the chest. The incident was the culmination of an ongoing dispute. He sustained injuries which required his confinement in a nursing home. Medical expenses that were submitted by the Veteran's Administration were in excess of \$50,035.80. The Victim was a forklift operator and has been unable to return to work. In accordance with the Federal Medical Recovery Act, Section 629 of 38 U.S.C., the \$10,000 award which is the maximum allowed by statute shall be paid to the Veteran's Administration.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00

OAHU 90-0682	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was pulled to the ground by her hair and then punched by two co-workers. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her scalp, headaches and pain to her neck and rib area. Medical expenses totaled \$1,885.67 of which \$608.21 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a field worker. She was suspended and terminated because of the incident. Of the \$1,577.46 award, \$543 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$40.82 to The Radiology Group, \$220.82 to Erlinda M. Cachola, M.D., \$457.60 to Lynda Tirao, M.D., and the balance of \$315.22 to the Victim.	Med 1,277.46 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,577.46
OAHU 90-0690	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was choked and had his head thrown against a wall. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to the side of his neck. The Victim received medical treatment at the correctional facility at which he was confined. The Victim was an inmate.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 90-0696	The Victim was a 53 year old male who was stabbed by his nephew. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to the abdomen with laceration of the liver and stomach. Medical expenses submitted totaled \$5,636.84 and were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was retired.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 4,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,000.00
OAHU 90-0702	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was hit on the head and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, cerebral contusion. Medical expenses totaled \$7,701.74 of which \$7,011.15 was paid by his medical insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The investigating officer indicated that the Victim was drinking in a bar and may have fallen and injured himself. Of the \$690.59 award, \$88.83 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$68.60 to Stanford Au, M.D., Inc., \$171.50 to MEDCAH for Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$234 to Ola Hou Clinic, \$7.31 to Calvin Kam, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$56.35 to the Victim.	Med 690.59 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 690.59

OAHU 90-0706	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was choked and head-butted by a co-worker's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his forehead and bruises to his neck and arm. Medical expenses totaled \$716.83. The Victim was a produce clerk. He was unable to work for two days and lost \$74.89 in earnings.	Med 716.83 Funl 0.00 Earn 74.80 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,091.63
OAHU 90-0736	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was punched and kicked following a fight in front of his home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, problems with his memory, a contusion to his head, and bruises to his clavicle, foot and chest. According to the police reports, the Victim had an odor of alcohol on his breath and had no recollection of the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$528.99. Of the \$528.99 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$208.49 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$158.50 to Pacific Medical Collections for St. Francis Medical Center - West, and \$24 to the Radiology Group, Inc. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's intoxicated state and actions contributed to the injuries.	Med 528.99 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 528.99
OAHU 90-0738	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was beaten while at a bus stop. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, nasal and orbital fractures and hemorrhage to his right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$1,055.30 and were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OAHU 90-0748	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was struck on the face with a hammer while he was sleeping on a bench. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured left cheekbone, abrasions and lacerations to the right side of the head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,255.50 of which \$310.50 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,195 award, \$138 shall be paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$640.50 to The Queen's Medical Center, \$104.50 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$312 to the Victim.	Med 945.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,195.00

OAHU 90-0753	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was verbally abused, pushed and kicked in the face when he refused to give the suspect his beer. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple lacerations, contusions and abrasions to his face and scalp, and was reported to the police. The Victim was unable to substantiate his claim for his out-of-pocket medical expenses. He was a YMCA staff member. He was unable to work for four days and lost \$240 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 240.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 440.00
OAHU 90-0764	The Victim was a 23 year old male who was punched in the head and jaw area in a dispute with a co-worker. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, double vision and pain to his jaw area. Medical expenses totaled \$370.10 of which \$211.78 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a fence erector and was unable to work for four days. He lost \$240 in earnings. Of the \$498.32 award, \$138 was paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$20.32 to St. Francis Medical Center and the balance of \$340 to the Victim.	Med 158.32 Funl 0.00 Earn 240.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 498.32
OAHU 90-0767	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was grabbed by the neck and slammed onto the asphalt during a confrontation. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scalp lacerations and cervical sprain. Medical expenses totaled \$833.30. Although the Victim indicated that he may require additional medical care, no information was provided to substantiate the necessity of this care. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$833.30 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$155.10 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$463 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$46 to The Radiology Group, Inc., and \$31.20 to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 833.30 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 833.30
OAHU 90-0793	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was stabbed when he intervened in a dispute between his girlfriend and the suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, stab wounds to his chest. Medical expenses totaled \$7,648.76 of which \$7,404.21 was paid by the Hawaii Laborers Health and Welfare Fund and adjusted by the service providers.	Med 244.55 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 244.55

OAHU 90-0795	The Victim was a 38 year old male who was punched in the face while officiating a basketball game. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$3,371.73 of which \$2,297.85 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unable to work as a referee for six weeks. He lost \$1,258.13 in earnings. Of the \$3,832.01 award, \$181.20 was paid to Alan Y.J. Tom, D.D.S., and the balance of \$3,320.71 to the Victim.	Med 1,073.88 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,258.13 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,832.01
OAHU 90-0798	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was stabbed in a dispute over a woman. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, stab wounds to the chest and abdomen. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed. The Commission reduced the \$1,000 pain and suffering award to \$500 because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OAHU 90-0807	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was shot in the foot as he was walking through a parking lot to investigate a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, foot fractures. Medical expenses totaled \$1,868.87 of which \$1,446.35 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a salesman and was unable to work for four days. He would have lost \$344 in earnings, except that he received \$172 in vacation/sick pay.	Med 422.52 Funl 0.00 Earn 172.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,094.52
OAHU 90-0811	The Victim was a 48 year old female who was punched in the back and had her hair pulled by a friend's wife. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, hair loss and pain to her back. Medical expenses totaled \$770.80 of which \$540.05 was paid by CHAMPUS. The Victim was a cafeteria helper. She was on summer vacation break and sustained no lost earnings.	Med 230.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 480.75
OAHU 91-0008	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was punched and kicked by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on the inside of her mouth. Medical expenses totaled \$1,650. The Victim was a school bus driver and was unable to work for seven days. She lost \$210 in earnings. Of the \$2,115 award, \$1,535 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$580 to the Victim.	Med 1,605.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 210.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,115.00

OAHU 91-0014	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the face by her brother-in-law. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured cheekbone. Medical expenses totaled \$489.40 which was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OAHU 91-0026	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was shot in the abdomen following a confrontation. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to the abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$5,964.45. The Victim reported that he was shot after he smashed a beer bottle on the face of one of the males that confronted him. Of the \$5,964.45, \$4,376 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$1,251.95 to Steven Nishida, M.D., \$22 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$314.50 to the Emergency Group, Inc. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Commission determined that the Victim's actions contributed to his injury.	Med 5,964.45 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,964.45
OAHU 91-0030	The Victim was a 63 year old male who was bound and gagged in a robbery in his home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractured ribs. Medical expenses totaled \$839.92 of which \$697.16 was paid by HDS. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$342.76 award, \$50.40 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$292.36 to the Victim.	Med 142.76 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 342.76
OAHU 91-0056	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was sexually assaulted while on the University of Hawaii Manoa Campus. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and back pain. The Victim is still receiving treatment from a chiropractor. Expenses as of June 30, 1991 totaled \$1,880.10. The Victim was a student. Of the \$1,880.10 award, \$1,858.44 was paid to R.J. Parker, M.D., and the balance of \$21.66 to the Victim. Additional medical awards will be made periodically. The final decision will include an award of pain and suffering provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 3,736.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,236.50
	The Victim is still receiving treatment from a chiropractor. Current expenses totaled \$3,760.72 of which \$1,880.10 was previously paid. The entire award was paid to R.J. Parker, D.C.	

OAHU
91-0056
(Cont.)

The Victim requested that her case be closed as all medical treatment had been completed. Medical expenses totaled \$3,760.72 which included \$24.22 for a heating pad. Of the \$5,236.50 award, \$3,714.84 was previously paid. The \$1,500 balance was paid to the Victim. Compensation for the heating pad was denied.

OAHU
91-0060

The Victim was a 23 year old male who was punched in the face following an argument with an acquaintance. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$8,155.09. The Victim and the suspect argued and the Victim dared the suspect to hit him. Of the \$8,155.09 award, \$8,008.97 was paid to Antonio Roberto, \$15.60 to Hawaii Pathologist Laboratories, \$98.80 to Diagnostic Laboratories, and \$31.72 to Electrocardiographers. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.

Med	8,771.72
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	8,771.72

This decision amends the amount of medical expenses. Medical expenses totaled \$8,771.72. According to the police reports, the Victim and suspect argued and the Victim dared the suspect to hit him. Of the \$8,771.72 award, \$8,155.09 was previously paid, and the balance of \$616.63 was paid to John M. Semenza, M.D., Inc.

OAHU
91-0072

The Victim was a 39 year old male who was assaulted by another inmate. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, minor abrasions to his back, hand and leg. Medical expenses were paid by the Corrections Division, Department of Public Safety, State of Hawaii. The Victim was an inmate.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	100.00

OAHU
91-0075

The Victim was a 34 year old female who was injured when she attempted to break up a fight between her husband and a neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple bruises and a black eye. Medical expenses totaled \$947.74. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$997.74 award, \$611.95 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$221.79 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$94 to Medcah, Inc. for The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$70 to the Victim.

Med	947.74
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	50.00
Legl	0.00

Total	997.74

OAHU 91-0076	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was shoved down a flight of stairs and kneed in a dispute with a neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his elbow and multiple contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$621.42. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$721.42 award, \$395 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$140.42 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$66 to Medcah, Inc., for The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$120 to the Victim.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>621.42</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>721.42</td></tr> </table>	Med	621.42	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	721.42
Med	621.42																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	721.42																	

OAHU 91-0077	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was held against her will and hit with a hammer by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions to her head and chest. Medical expenses totaled \$2,645.77 of which \$1,848.19 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a salesclerk. She was unable to work for a day and lost \$40.50 in earnings. Of the \$1,138.08 award, \$554.55 was paid to John Blaylock, Ph.D., and the balance of \$583.53 to the Applicant.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>797.58</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>40.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,138.08</td></tr> </table>	Med	797.58	Funl	0.00	Earn	40.50	Pecn	0.00	Pain	300.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,138.08
Med	797.58																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	40.50																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	300.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,138.08																	

OAHU 91-0078	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was punched in the face following a motor vehicle accident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration above his eyebrow, impacted molars and neck pains. Medical expenses totaled \$764.32 of which \$32.52 was discounted by a service provider. The Victim was a Deputy Sheriff. He was unable to work for two days and lost \$136.63 in earnings. Of the \$1,168.43 award, \$102.48 was paid to Yeoh & Muranaka, M.D.'s, Inc., \$259.58 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$125.60 to St. Francis Medical Center West, \$35.50 to Byron G. Young, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$645.27 to the Victim.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>731.80</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>136.63</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,168.43</td></tr> </table>	Med	731.80	Funl	0.00	Earn	136.63	Pecn	0.00	Pain	300.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,168.43
Med	731.80																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	136.63																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	300.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,168.43																	

OAHU 91-0080	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was sexually assaulted by two suspects who offered her a ride home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, minor contusions and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$2,402.40. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$4,902.40 award, \$2,402.40 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D., and the balance of \$2,500 to the Victim.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>7,436.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>2,500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>9,936.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	7,436.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	2,500.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	9,936.00
Med	7,436.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	2,500.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	9,936.00																	

Current medical expenses totaled \$5,033.60. Of the \$9,936 award, \$4,902.40 was previously distributed. The balance of \$5,033.60 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D.

OAHU 91-0089	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was shot after he ran out to see a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to his left foot. Medical expenses totaled \$8,378.26 of which \$7,883.25 was paid by HDS or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student.	Med 495.01 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 845.01
OAHU 91-0090	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was shot after a confrontation between two gangs. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to his chest. Medical expenses totaled \$9,642.91. Of the \$9,642.91 award, \$7,957.91 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$851.72 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$478 to Clifford B.G. Chang, M.D., \$189.28 to SmithKline Beecham, Inc., and the balance of \$166.00 to Medcah, Inc. The award was limited to medical expenses and does not include finance charges because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 9,642.91 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 9,642.91
OAHU 91-0105	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was shoved and grabbed by a security guard. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions and sprains to his neck and shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$1,131.25 of which \$648.03 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a paramedical assistant. He was unable to work for a month and nineteen days. He lost \$2,605.98 in earnings. Of the \$3,189.20 award, \$52.36 was paid to Lincoln K.W. Luke, M.D., \$384.42 to Castle Medical Center, \$18.12 to Simmons, Lipp, Nemecheck, Medoff, M.D., \$28.32 to the Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$2,705.98 to the Victim.	Med 483.22 Funl 0.00 Earn 2,605.98 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,189.20
OAHU 91-0126	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was punched and kicked when he attempted to assist a friend who was being harassed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bloody nose and swollen left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$370.60. The Victim was employed as a golf attendant. He did not provide information to substantiate any lost earnings. Of the \$470.60 award, \$370.60 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 370.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 470.60

OAHU 91-0135	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was struck in the mouth with a fire extinguisher. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and three of his front teeth were knocked out. Medical expenses totaled \$4,762.21 of which \$1,862.05 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a carpet installer. He was unable to work for 10 days and lost \$48 in earnings. Of the \$4,948.16 award, \$336.40 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$13.75 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$26.78 to Clyde H. Ishii, M.D., \$170.60 to Oral Surgery Group, Inc., \$61.63 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$2,291 to George J. Shibata, D.D.S., Inc., and the balance of \$2,048 to the Victim.	Med 2,900.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 48.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,948.16
OAHU 91-0136	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was kidnapped and sexually assaulted. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OAHU 91-0137	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was punched and kicked following a confrontation at her place of employment. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions to her face and abdomen and a back strain. Medical expenses totaled \$260.95 of which \$121.50 was paid by her Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was a self-employed hair stylist. She was unable to work for seven days and lost \$153.44 in earnings. Of the \$542.89 award, \$130.50 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$412.39 to the victim.	Med 139.45 Funl 0.00 Earn 153.44 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 542.89
OAHU 91-0140	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched in the face while waiting for her daughter outside the Kahuku High School gym. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a swollen and bloody nose. The Victim was a secretary-bookkeeper. She was unable to work for two days and lost \$98 in earnings. Of the \$495 award, \$197 was paid to Kahuku Hospital and the balance of \$298 to the Victim.	Med 197.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 98.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 495.00

OAHU 91-0162	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was struck on the head and body after he hit the suspect with a cue stick. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture, bruised eardrum and facial contusions. The Victim and suspect exchanged some "words" and then the Victim was struck. Medical expenses totaled \$835.53 of which \$409.89 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 425.64 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 425.64
OAHU 91-0164	The Victim was a 22 month old girl who was beaten and burned by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her body, head and facial area and scarring of her face and ear. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$246.85. The Victim may require plastic surgery for the burn scarring, but the Applicant elected to close her case with the Commission. Of the \$3,746.85 award, \$70 was paid to Ark City Clinic and the balance of \$3,676.85 to the Applicant.	Med 246.85 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,746.85
OAHU 91-0171	The Victim was a 17 year old female who was injured when she was pushed out of a moving vehicle by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a strained hip and contusions to her forearm and head. Medical expenses totaled \$228.94 and were paid in its entirety by HMSA. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 250.00
OAHU 91-0175	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was struck and killed by a drunk driver while riding his bicycle. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$6,999 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student. Of the \$3,000 award, \$752 was paid to Mililani Memorial Park & Mortuary, \$2,000 to Dorothy L. Ornellas and the balance of \$248 to Cozie K. Whitfield. The award for funeral and burial expenses was administratively limited to \$3,000.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OAHU 91-0182	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$188 of which \$63 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a packer and unable to work for 23 days. She would have lost \$615 in earnings, except that she received \$275.60 in Temporary Disability Insurance benefits.	Med 125.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 339.40 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,464.40

OAHU 91-0190	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was struck in the face by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a broken tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$78. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 78.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 578.00
OAHU 91-0199	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was stabbed during an argument with a former girlfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to his abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$12,015.57 of which \$12,111.28 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a stevedore and was unable to work for five months. He would have lost \$25,084.77 in earnings except that he received \$12,720.66 in sick and disability benefits.	Med 534.29 Funl 0.00 Earn 9,465.71 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OAHU 91-0200	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her grandfather. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim is receiving therapy from the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. There is no cost for these services. The Victim is a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OAHU 91-0209	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was struck and killed by a drunk driver. Medical expenses totaled \$3,170.23. Funeral expenses totaled \$4,422.83 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. Of the \$6,170.23 award, \$3,115.23 was paid to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$55 to The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$3,000 to Cladio Lacson. The award for funeral and burial expenses was administratively limited to \$3,000.	Med 3,170.23 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,170.23
OAHU 91-0216	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was beaten by five suspects while he was at the Laie Shopping Center. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a broken jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$2,806 of which \$2,148.82 was paid by the Applicant's medical plan. The Victim was a courtesy clerk and was unable to work for 15 days. He was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$2,157.18 award, \$166.40 was paid to Theodore J. Loo, D.D.S., and the balance of \$1,990.78 to the Applicant.	Med 657.18 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,157.18

OAHU 91-0219	The Victim was an 8 year old boy who was tied up and threatened with death by his sister's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. He is receiving counseling, at no cost, through Parents United. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
OAHU 91-0220	The Victim was a 14 year old girl who was sexually assaulted and kidnapped by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 5,000.00 0.00 ----- 5,000.00
OAHU 91-0221	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was threatened with death by her daughter's former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and a laceration on her throat. She is receiving counseling, at no cost, through Parents United. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
OAHU 91-0222	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was grabbed by a bus driver. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bruise to her right wrist area. Medical expenses totaled \$275 and were paid in its entirety by her Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was a security person and she indicated that she was unable to work for six days. There was no medical evidence to support that she was unable to work.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OAHU 91-0223	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a perforated eardrum. Medical expenses totaled \$865.11. The Victim was a mason and was unable to work for two days. He lost \$288 in earnings. Of the \$1,453.11 award, \$283 was paid to St. Francis West, and the balance of \$1,170.11 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	865.11 0.00 288.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 1,453.11
OAHU 91-0224	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was struck in the face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his lip. The suspect called the Victim by an uncomplimentary name. The Victim made a gesture with his finger, whereupon he was attacked. Medical expenses totaled \$234.42.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	234.42 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 234.42

OAHU 91-0226	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was kicked in the shin and thrown to the ground in a dispute about money. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, strain to his neck. Medical expenses totaled \$418.50. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$518.50 award, \$418.50 was paid to Roy H. Tanaka, D.C., Inc., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 418.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 518.50
OAHU 91-0229	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was struck on the elbow and cheek and had her hair pulled by the person with whom she was sharing an apartment. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her arms and loss of hearing. The Victim did not seek medical attention. She was self-employed and was receiving Unemployment Insurance benefits.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0231	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$3,865.88 of which \$1,709.25 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student. Of the \$7,156.63 award, \$125.54 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$12.24 to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center, and the balance of \$7,018.85 to the Applicant.	Med 2,156.63 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 7,156.63
OAHU 91-0241	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was sexually assaulted when she was hitch hiking back to her residence. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was receiving counseling through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. She elected to close her case because she believes that any future medical expenses would be covered by her medical plan. The Victim was self employed. She did not submit any evidence to support a claim that she sustained any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OAHU 91-0242	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was punched in the face in a dispute about household items. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to the left side of her jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$187.03. The Victim was a hostess and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$287.03 award, \$187.03 was paid to Queen's Healthcare Center and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 187.03 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 287.03

OAHU 91-0243	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was assaulted and kidnapped by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and contusions to her upper lip. Medical expenses totaled \$670 of which \$465 was paid by CHAMPUS. The Victim was a waitress. She was unable to work for four days and lost \$116.80 in earnings.	Med 205.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 116.80 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 821.80
-----------------	---	--

OAHU 91-0244	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was shot to death by her boyfriend. No medical bills were submitted. Funeral expenses totaled \$2,683.19 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The entire award was paid to Bouakam Vilayvong, the Victim's sister.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
-----------------	--	--

This amended decision corrects the amount of funeral and burial expenses. The funeral and burial award was administratively limited to \$3,000. Of the \$3,000 award, \$1,883.19 was previously paid to Bouakam Vilayvong and the balance of \$1,116.81 was paid to Bouakam Viayvong.

OAHU 91-0245	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was injured when a fire bomb was tossed into a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, burns to the legs, arms and buttocks. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$9,247.49. He still requires medical treatment, but elected to close his case because he will be pursuing treatment with the Veteran's Administration. The Victim was employed but was unable to work for about a month. Of the \$10,000 award, \$8,755.49 was paid to Kevin Washington, D.C., \$468 to Terence C. Wade, Ph.D, Inc., and the balance of \$776.51 to the Victim.	Med 9,247.49 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 752.51 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
-----------------	---	---

OAHU 91-0248	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched and kicked when he attempted to leave a birthday party. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to the back of his head and a laceration on his ear. Medical expenses totaled \$1,842.92. The Victim is still experiencing headaches and dizziness, but elected to close his case. Of the \$2,324.92 award, \$614 was paid to Kahuku Hospital, \$750.11 to Unicheck for Wahiawa General, \$162 to the Radiology Group, Inc., \$171.95 to Arnold Seid, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$626.86 to the Victim.	Med 1,824.92 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,324.92
-----------------	--	--

OAHU 91-0250	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was shot in the neck by a shotgun pellet. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a scratch on his neck. He did not require medical treatment. The Victim was a stock person. There was no evidence that he lost any earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OAHU 91-0251	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was injured when a bottle was thrown at her. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on her right leg. Medical expenses totaled \$614.58. The Victim was a student. Of the \$814.58 award, \$138.25 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center and the balance of \$676.33 to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	614.58 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 814.58
OAHU 91-0254	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was kidnapped and robbed while vacationing in Hawaii. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. He did not require medical treatment. He was a sales agent. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
OAHU 91-0260	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was struck over the head with beer bottles. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scalp lacerations. According to the police reports, there were conflicting statements from the suspect and the Victim. However, there was a consensus that all the individuals were drinking and an argument occurred prior to the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$1,352.67. Of the \$1,352.67 award, \$669.27 was paid to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$484.25 to Castle Medical Center, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$61.15 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,352.67 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 1,352.67

OAHU 91-0263	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was slashed when he attempted to stop the suspect from harassing his girlfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a large laceration on his face and a superficial laceration on his wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$2,116.59. The Victim was a forms clerk and was unable to work for four days. He was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$2,116.59 award, \$767.05 was paid to Kuakini Medical Center, \$426.02 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, and the balance of \$923.52 to Matthew Adaniya, M.D. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 2,116.59 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,116.59
OAHU 91-0267	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was punched in the face and whose hair was pulled by her boyfriend during a domestic dispute. She sustained injuries which included but not limited to, hair loss and bruises to her head. The Victim did not require medical attention. She was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0268	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was slammed onto a concrete table when she attempted to leave her boyfriend who had been drinking. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions and abrasions on her head. Medical expenses totaled \$639.53. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$839.53 award, \$280 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$174.72 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$157.31 to Hawaiian Eye Center, and the balance of \$227.50 to the Victim.	Med 639.53 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 839.53
OAHU 91-0269	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was shot in the leg. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, amputation of his left leg. Medical expenses were in excess of \$100,000 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 6,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,000.00
OAHU 91-0272	The Victim was a 44 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$69 of which \$40 was paid by her Kaiser Medical Plan. The Victim was a Secretary and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 29.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,029.00

OAHU 91-0275	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was punched in the chest at Kaimuki High School. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and abrasions to his face and body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,035.18 which were paid in full by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OAHU 91-0280	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was punched in the nose following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture. The Victim was a student. The Applicant was the Victim's mother.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	106.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 856.20
OAHU 91-0285	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute involving his daughter. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusion to his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$567.52 of which \$511.18 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was a service clerk and was unable to work for five days. He would have lost \$243.80 in earnings, except that he received \$97.52 in paid leave.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	56.34 0.00 146.28 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 302.62
OAHU 91-0299	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was struck in the face and threatened with a shotgun in a robbery attempt. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$8,192.38 and were paid by the No Fault insurance carrier.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 350.00
OAHU 91-0300	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted. The Victim was a cocktail waitress. She was unable to work for two days and lost \$61.60 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 61.60 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,561.60
OAHU 91-0302	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was strangled and stabbed to death by her husband. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,320 and was paid by the Applicant. The funeral and burial award was administratively limited to \$3,000.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 3,000.00

OAHU 91-0303	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was pulled from a car and slapped on her face by her former boyfriend's brother. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her head, neck, back, hip, hand and foot. Medical expenses totaled \$511.55. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$811.55 award, \$511.55 was paid to Nicholas G. Opie, D.C. and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.	Med 511.55 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 811.55
OAHU 91-0304	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was struck with a pipe when he attempted to call the police to report the disturbance. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fracture and laceration to his left forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$1,440.78. The Victim was on leave of absence without pay and did not report back to work as scheduled. Of the \$1,940.78 award, \$364.12 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center West, \$834.24 to Jeffrey J.K. Lee, M.D., \$202.42 to Medcah, Inc., for the Radiology Group, Inc., and Emergency Medical Care, Inc., and the balance of \$540 to the Victim. He is responsible for any finance charges on the overdue accounts.	Med 1,440.78 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,940.78
OAHU 91-0305	The Victim was a 61 year old female who was choked by her husband in a dispute about missing property. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, an abrasion to her arm and pain and swelling to her neck area. Medical expenses were paid by the defendant. The Victim was retired.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
OAHU 91-0306	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched and kicked while at a party. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions and abrasions to his forehead and abrasions to his neck, back, feet and knees. Medical expenses totaled \$383.84 of which \$354.48 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a cook and unable to work for four days. He lost \$144 in earnings.	Med 29.36 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 144.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 473.36
OAHU 91-0312	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was grabbed by the hair and threatened in a dispute with her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, tenderness to the scalp and arm. Medical expenses totaled \$46.30 of which \$37.58 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 8.72 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 308.72

OAHU 91-0320	The Victim was a 16 year old male who was punched in the head and thrown to the ground while at a park with friends. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a concussion, abrasions to his shoulder and facial area and a black eye. Medical expenses totaled \$3,151 of which \$2,893.84 was paid by CHAMPUS or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a production worker at a fast food outlet. He was unable to work for two weeks and lost \$125 in earnings. Of the \$1,182.16 award, \$256.95 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$925.21 to the Applicant.	Med 257.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 125.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 800.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,182.16
OAHU 91-0321	The Victim was a 12 year old boy who was punched and pushed by classmates at Ilima Intermediate School. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasion to his shin and contusion to his shoulder. No out-of-pocket medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0328	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute about a court appearance. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, swelling to his left cheek and scratches to his neck. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. There was no claim for lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0329	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was pulled by the hair and pushed to the ground in a dispute about a bar tab. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scratches to her face, neck and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$84. The Victim was unemployed. The reason for late filing of the claim was accepted for good cause.	Med 84.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 184.00
OAHU 91-0340	The Victim was a 56 year old male who was punched and kicked in the head and chest while in a hotel elevator. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, brain contusion, bruised eye and lacerated nose. Medical expenses totaled \$6,142.69 of which \$.72 was adjusted by a service provider. The Victim was a visitor from England. Of the \$8,641.97 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$15.86 to Unichex/National Credit Reports for Electrocardiographers, and the balance of \$8,488.11 to the Victim.	Med 6,141.97 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 8,641.97

OAHU 91-0343	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was slapped and flipped to the ground by a co-worker. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial abrasions and contusions. The Victim was treated at a military medical facility and there were no related out-of-pocket expenses. The Victim was employed as a dancer and was paid cash.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 100.00
OAHU 91-0348	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched and then stabbed while skate boarding on Kalakaua Avenue. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, stab wounds to his forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$1,597.39 of which \$978.16 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim elected to close his case and agreed to be responsible for the Straub Account #230356214 in the amount of \$303.56. Of the \$565.67 award, \$315.67 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$250 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	315.67 0.00 0.00 0.00 250.00 0.00 565.67
OAHU 91-0352	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was kidnapped and sexually assaulted. The Victim sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted. The Victim was receiving treatment, at not cost, through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 4,000.00 0.00 4,000.00
OAHU 91-0354	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was attacked as he was walking through a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured ankle and facial lacerations and abrasions. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$10,369.49 and was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,000.00 0.00 1,000.00
OAHU 91-0357	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched in the face and neck in a dispute with the manager of a restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his neck area. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$886.44 award, \$394 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$174.72 to Unicheck/National Credit Reporters, \$174.72 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$43 to Radiology Associates and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	786.44 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 886.44

OAHU 91-0358	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was grabbed and dragged by a co-worker. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to the neck, abrasions to his arms and pain to both underarms. Medical expenses totaled \$334.10 and was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a kitchen helper and was unable to work for two days. He would have lost \$85.68 in earnings, except that he received \$57.12 from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 28.56 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 128.56
OAHU 91-0369	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was assaulted when he attempted to break up a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to the jawbone and cheekbone. Medical expenses totaled \$12,447.68 of which \$11,985.26 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an office clerk. He was unable to work for 19 days and was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$962.42 award, \$92.78 was paid to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$39.52 for Physicians' Anesthesia Services, Inc., \$3.27 to Pali Momi Radiology Associates, Inc., \$218.10 to Pali Momi Medical Center, \$108.75 to Rolland Nakashima, M.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	462.42 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 962.42
OAHU 91-0375	The Victim was a 23 year old male who was punched in the face in front of his home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration and bruise to his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$551.90 of which \$508.94 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a waiter and was unable to work for four days. He would have lost \$93.52 in earnings and approximately \$168 in tips. He received \$93.52 for sick pay. The award for lost earnings was administratively limited to the Victim's lost wages and did not include his lost tips.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	42.96 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 242.96
OAHU 91-0376	The Victim was a 47 year old male who was punched in the face as he was walking along the street. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. The Victim is an active duty naval personnel and he did not sustain any out-of-pocket medical expenses or lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 750.00

OAHU 91-0377	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was beaten about the face by his girlfriend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his eye and bruises to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$878.21 of which \$855.24 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Of the \$222.97 award, \$22.97 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	22.97 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 222.97
OAHU 91-0380	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations and bruises to her thighs and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$197.40. The Victim was a waitress and was unable to work for nine days. She lost \$127.16 in earnings. Of the \$3,324.56 award, \$197.40 was paid to MEDCAH, Inc., for the Castle Medical Center and HEPA accounts and the balance of \$3,127.16 to the Victim. The Victim was responsible for the financial charges on the overdue accounts.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	197.40 0.00 127.16 0.00 3,000.00 0.00 ----- 3,324.56
OAHU 91-0394	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was shot in the face while outside a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to his jaw and neck. The Victim was on active duty in the U.S. Navy. His medical expenses were paid by the military. He did not sustained any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 10,000.00 0.00 ----- 10,000.00
OAHU 91-0395	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was punched in the face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to his face and jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$735.87 of which \$578.34 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a parking valet and was unable to work for a day. He lost \$16.20 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	157.53 0.00 16.20 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 473.73
OAHU 91-0409	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was sexually assaulted by two persons who assisted her outside her home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim continues to receive therapy which is being paid in full by her insurance carrier. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00

OAHU 91-0410	The Victim was a 56 year old female who was stabbed following a dispute in her yard. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to her chest. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$24,161.89. The Victim still requires medical care, but elected to close her case. The Victim was unemployed. The \$10,000 award is the maximum that is provided for by statute and was paid to Queen's Medical Center. The Victim was responsible for the outstanding medical expenses.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OAHU 91-0414	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was punched and slapped by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her forehead, and swelling of her nose and lips. Medical expenses totaled \$71 and was paid by restitution from the defendant. The Victim was a stylist and was unable to work for four days. She would have lost \$181.28 in earnings, except that she received \$48 in holiday pay.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 133.28 Pecn 0.00 Pain 50.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 183.28
OAHU 91-0419	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was punched and kneed in the face by her brother-in-law. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration above her eye. She did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0430	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was injured from flying glass when the suspect struck his car with a bat. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple corneal abrasions. The Victim received medical treatment at the Schofield Army Hospital. There were no out-of-pocket expenses for these services. The Victim was an active duty military personnel and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0433	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was slashed with a knife while working. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a six inch laceration to his left forearm. The Victim received \$1,451.45 for medical expenses, \$607 for Temporary Total Disability and \$350 for disfigurement from the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. He received his full pay from Workers' Compensation benefits and Act 64, Hazard Injury Pay. The Commission's award for medical expenses, lost earnings and pain and suffering was reduced by the amounts received from the Worker's Compensation program.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00

OAHU 91-0435	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was struck on the head with a beer bottle. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to the side of her head. Medical expenses totaled \$601.48 of which \$494.52 was paid by her medical insurance. The Victim was employed as an x-ray technician and was unable to work for a day. She was on paid leave during her absence.	Med 106.96 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 406.96
OAHU 91-0440	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was punched and kicked by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the head and body. Medical expenses totaled \$162.50, of which \$143.60 was paid by the HMSA. The Victim indicated that she did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 18.90 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 118.90
OAHU 91-0442	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was punched in the face as he was exiting a theater. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$6,526.21. The Victim was self-employed and there was no evidence that he lost earnings. Of the \$6,876.21 award, \$745 was paid to Kahuku Hospital, \$3,487 to Castle Medical Center, \$50 to Radiology Group, \$707.20 to Islands Anesthesia, \$295.99 to Joseph Palma, M.D., and the balance of \$1,591.02 to the Victim.	Med 6,526.21 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,876.21
OAHU 91-0443	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was shoved in the face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a sore neck and headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$61.78. The Victim was a math tutor and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 61.78 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 161.78
OAHU 91-0444	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was choked and punched by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$225.59 of which \$118.38 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was employed as a housekeeper. She did not work for one week. She would have lost \$326.40 in earnings except that she received \$65.28 in sick pay.	Med 107.21 Funl 0.00 Earn 261.12 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 468.33
OAHU 91-0446	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was punched in the head, ribs, and back by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, headaches. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was employed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

OAHU 91-0447	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was shot with a pellet gun. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a pellet wound to the right thigh area. The Victim did not sustain any out of pocket medical expenses. The Applicant requested that the case be closed although there may be the possibility of further medical treatment. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00
OAHU 91-0448	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the eye by her brother. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$89.44. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$189.44 award, \$89.44 was paid to Louis A. D'Avanzo, M.D., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 89.44 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 189.44
OAHU 91-0449	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her sister's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was an aerobics instructor. There was no evidence that she lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,000.00
OAHU 91-0451	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was shoved into a truck, thrown to the ground and punched in the eye in an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, black eyes and two front teeth were knocked out. Medical expenses for therapy totaled \$800.80. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,300.80 award, \$800.80 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 1,144.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,644.08

The Victim in the presence of her treating therapist, advised the Commission that she was "doing okay" and she felt mentally sound to handle her work. Medical expenses were previously authorized in the amount of \$800.80 for the month of November, 1991. The Victim continues to undergo weekly therapy at the rate of \$114.40 per session. Of the \$1,644 awarded, \$1,300 was previously distributed. The balance of \$343.20 was paid to Hildegard J. Berman, Ph.D. The request to reopen the claim to consider therapy costs after the hearing was not approved by the Commission.

OAHU 91-0453	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was struck with a pipe in the cafeteria at Kaimuki High School. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma and lacerations to his scalp and forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$1,699.52 which were paid in full by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
OAHU 91-0460	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was hit about the face and body by her husband during a domestic dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration over her eyebrow and bruises to her arms and legs. Medical expenses totaled \$2,503.89 which included her voluntary admittance in Queen's Medical Center psychiatric unit. The Victim was a self-employed artist and there was no evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$192.60 award, \$92.60 was paid to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center and the balance of \$100 to the Victim. The medical expenses related to the Victim's voluntary confinement were denied as it was not related to the incident.	Med 92.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 192.60
OAHU 91-0465	The Victim was a 66 year old female who had a shopping cart shoved at her. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her breast area. The Victim submitted medical expenses, but there was no substantial evidence to support her claim that it was related to the incident. The Victim was an airport greeter and there was no time lost from work.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0475	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was punched in the face when he attempted to assist a tourist who was being robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his left shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$118.81 and was paid by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. The Victim was employed as a guest greeter and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00

OAHU 91-0476	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was grabbed and thrown to the ground during a robbery at his place of employment. His eyes and hands were taped and he was beaten on the head with a blunt object. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fracture to the jaw with loss of a tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$9,123.35 which were covered by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. The Victim was a retail store manager and was unable to work for eleven days. He would have lost \$652.74 in earnings except that he received \$316.49 from the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. The award for medical expenses and lost earnings were reduced by the amounts received from Workers' Compensation.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 336.25 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,336.25
OAHU 91-0477	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was sexually assaulted and kidnapped by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included but not limited to, multiple lacerations and contusions to her face and head and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was self-employed and there was no evidence submitted to indicate that she lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,000.00
OAHU 91-0479	The Victim was an 80 year old male who was grabbed by his shoulders and pushed to the ground as he was walking along the sidewalk. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to the back of his head. Medical expenses totaled \$775.05 of which \$605.39 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was retired.	Med 169.66 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 519.66
OAHU 91-0484	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was sexually assaulted and kidnapped when the suspect broke into her dormitory room. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. There were no medical expenses submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 4,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,000.00
OAHU 91-0485	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was injured during a robbery outside her apartment building. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a 2 inch laceration on her neck and bruises to her neck, shoulder and back. The Victim was on active duty in the Navy and stationed at Pearl Harbor.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00

OAHU 91-0486	The Victim was a 58 year old male who was punched in the face and body following a dispute over a parking space. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to his face, and ribs and a swollen toe. Medical expenses totaled \$233.48 of which \$90.11 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was self-employed and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 143.37 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 443.37
OAHU 91-0489	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched in the eye during an argument in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured cheekbone. Medical expenses totaled \$6,706.96 of which \$10 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim waited five days to report the incident to the police because he did not realize that his injuries were so extensive. Of the \$6,696.96 award, \$4,220.32 was paid to Castle Medical Center, \$72.50 to HEPA, Inc., \$42 to Radiology Group, \$1,796 to Windward ENT Clinic, \$374.40 to Island Anesthesia, \$89.44 to Louis D'Avanzo and the balance of \$102.30 to the Victim. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the victim's action contributed to his injuries.	Med 6,696.96 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,696.96
OAHU 91-0495	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was punched in the face by a customer at a lounge. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness to his cheek, dizziness, double vision and headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$431.90 of which \$377.60 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 54.30 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 254.30
OAHU 91-0497	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was attacked by her brother wielding a broom stick. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the right forearm and legs. Medical expenses totaled \$111.50 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0502	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched in the jaw while standing outside a nightclub. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$2,636.53 of which \$2,548.38 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a laborer and was unable to work for a day. He lost \$166.80 in earnings. Of the \$604.95 award, \$27 was paid to Queen's Medical Center and the balance of \$577.95 to the Victim.	Med 88.15 Funl 0.00 Earn 166.80 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 604.95

OAHU 91-0504	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was punched, kicked, and grabbed by her hair by her live in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness and swelling to her cheek, eye and neck. The Victim did not seek medical attention. She was a cashier and was unable to work for three days. She lost \$145.44 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 145.44 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 245.44
OAHU 91-0508	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was shot when he confronted the suspect who had stabbed his brothers. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a pellet wound to his neck. The Victim was employed as a warehouse worker and was unable to work for four days. He lost \$208 in earnings. The Victim did not seek medical attention.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 208.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 408.00
OAHU 91-0520	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched several times by two suspects who were waiting outside his girlfriend's home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions and contusions to his neck, left arm and shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$43.99 of which \$33.84 was paid by his medical insurance. The Victim was a steward and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$110.15 award, \$10.15 was paid to Lester Yee, M.D., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	10.15 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 110.15
OAHU 91-0522	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched in the jaw by his girlfriend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$283.92 of which \$29.12 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a food server and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$604.80 award, \$254.80 was paid to Clyde Ishii, M.D., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	254.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 604.80
OAHU 91-0523	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was assaulted by his former employer. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a broken right forearm, a laceration to his right ear, and a contusion on his nose. \$7,674.21 for medical expenses was previously awarded. The Victim subsequently submitted an additional medical bill from Russell R. Carlson, M.D., Inc. The bill was for services directly connected to the incident and was not previously sent to the Victim. The entire award was paid to Russell R. Carlson, M.D., Inc.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	592.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 592.80

OAHU 91-0527	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was punched on the face and arms by her date. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, black eye and bruises to her face and arms. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OAHU 91-0536	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was shot to death in a dispute inside a fast food restaurant. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$3,429.06. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000, of which \$2,514.40 was paid to Valley of the Temples Mortuary, Ltd., and \$485.60 to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 3,000.00
OAHU 91-0537	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was shot to death in a dispute inside a fast food restaurant. Medical expenses totaled \$2,629.12. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$3,363.34. Of the \$5,629.12 award, \$2,448.68 was paid to Valley of the Temples Mortuary, Ltd., \$2,098 to Queen's Medical Center, \$393.12 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, and \$551.32 to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	2,629.12 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 5,629.12
OAHU 91-0539	The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid by Medicaid. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,500.00 0.00 ----- 2,500.00
OAHU 91-0543	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was stabbed when she came to the aid of her boyfriend who was being assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations on her back and stomach. Medical expenses totaled \$4,809.04 of which \$3,954.82 was paid by HMSA, adjusted by the service provider, or received under the major provision of the Victim's medical plan. The suspects indicated that the Victim and her friends broke into their apartment. Of the \$854.22 award, \$819.90 was paid to Queen's Medical Center and the balance of \$34.32 to The Emergency Group, Inc. The Victim is responsible for the outstanding balance. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	854.22 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 854.22

OAHU 91-0560	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched in the face when he stopped at Kailua Beach Park to view the ocean. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the face, rib area and lower back. Medical expenses totaled \$709.56 of which \$408.98 was paid by his medical insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a Chaplain and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 300.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 600.58
OAHU 91-0579	The Victim was a 27 year old male who had a beer bottle thrown in his face in a bar dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his upper lip. Medical expenses totaled \$553.90 of which \$159.20 was paid by insurance. The Victim was self-employed and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 394.70 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 694.70
OAHU 91-0584	The Victim was a 46 year old male who was found injured on the sidewalk. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration above his eyebrow, black eyes, and abrasions to his nose and knee. The Victim was intoxicated and was unable to recall how he was injured. Medical expenses totaled \$3,022.18. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$3,022.18 award, \$1,928 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$765.18 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, and the balance of \$191 to The Radiology Associates, Inc.	Med 3,022.18 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,022.18
OAHU 91-0616	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was kicked in the face by his girlfriend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited, to a broken jaw and a hematoma on his cheek. Medical expenses were paid by the military. The Victim was a yeoman in the Navy and was unable to work for nine days. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00
OAHU 91-0623	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was repeatedly struck on the back and ribs and had her hair pulled in a dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her ribs and back area. Medical expenses that were not paid by the Victim's Kaiser medical plan totaled \$4. The Victim was a cashier and was unable to work for a week. There was no substantiation to support a claim for lost earnings.	Med 4.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4.00

OAHU 91-0639	The Victim was a 10 month old boy who died from injuries sustained when a fire was intentionally set at his home. Funeral expenses totaled \$2,997.57.	Med 2,997.57 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,997.57
OAHU 91-0640	The Victim was a 2 year old girl who died from injuries sustained when a fire was intentionally set at her home. Funeral expenses totaled \$2,997.57.	Med 0.00 Funl 2,997.57 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,997.57
OAHU 91-0651	The Victim was a 24 year old male who died from multiple gun shot wounds to his head and body. The suspect was the former boyfriend of the Victim's niece. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$3,007.67 and was paid by the Victim's brother. The award for funeral and burial expenses was administratively limited to \$3,000 and was paid to the Victim's brother.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OAHU 91-0655	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was struck with a metal pipe while looking for his missing dog. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture and multiple lacerations to his face and scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$1,714.14 which were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was on disability.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00
OAHU 91-0657	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her arms and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OAHU 91-0663	The Victim was a 41 year old female who was struck on the head, arms and neck by her roommate. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scratches to her neck and a swollen eye. Medical expenses totaled \$43.68. The Victim made a claim for lost rental income based on the loss of a tenant. Of the \$243.68 award, \$43.68 was paid to Carl Mirikitani, M.D., and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 43.68 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 243.68

OAHU 91-0666	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was beaten by two other students. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions to her back, shoulders and neck and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$516.64. The Victim was a student. Of the \$616.64 award, \$298.50 was paid to National Recovery Services for Kuakini Medical Center, \$150.80 to William Fruean, M.D., Inc. and the balance of \$167.34 to the Applicant. The Applicant was responsible for the finance charges.	Med 516.64 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 616.64
OAHU 91-0671	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion and headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$65.52. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$165.52 award, \$65.52 was paid to Doctors on Call, and \$100 to the Victim.	Med 65.52 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 165.52
OAHU 91-0674	The Victim was a 9 year old girl who was choked and tied by her mother's former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her face and lower lip, and contusions to her arms and neck. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,000.00
OAHU 91-0676	The Victim was a 38 year old male who was struck with an ashtray during a dispute in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a two inch laceration on his jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$1,012.20 of which \$43.90 was adjusted by a service provider. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney did not prosecute the known suspect. Of the \$968.30 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$122 to Unichack/National Credit Reports for the Queen's Medical Center, \$690.30 to The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$18 to Queen Emma Clinic. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injury.	Med 968.30 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 968.30
OAHU 91-0678	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was punched in the face by an acquaintance who broke into her apartment. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a large hematoma on top of her head and body pains. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. There was no indication of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 50.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 50.00

OAHU 91-0679	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was pushed in the chest by her employer. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her chest area. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. There was no indication of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 50.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 50.00
OAHU 91-0698	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was stabbed by his former girlfriend when he asked her to get off his moped. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a stab wound to the right side of his back. Medical expenses totaled \$26,241.18 of which \$25,125.88 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a laborer and was unable to work for one month. He lost \$2,885.20 in earnings. Of the \$5,000.85 award, \$491.30 was paid to St. Francis West, \$624 to Myles Suehiro, M.D., and the balance of \$4,085.20 to the Victim. This amended decision corrects the medical expense award. Of the \$4,915.55 award, \$406.35 should have paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$624 to Myles Suehiro, M.D., and \$3,885.20 to the Victim.	Med 1,030.35 Funl 0.00 Earn 2,885.20 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,915.55
OAHU 91-0702	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was grabbed by his shirt and hair, punched in the face, kicked and choked by his supervisor. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his lip, bruise to his neck and pain to his head, neck and arms. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by his insurance plan. The Victim was an Assistant Fiscal Officer and was on paid leave during his one day absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 91-0703	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was pushed into a car and punched in the face in a dispute with her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bruised trachea, and pains to her hand and neck. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a marker-warehouse person and was unable to work for three days. She lost \$130.50 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 130.50 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 200.00 ----- Total 330.50

OAHU 91-0705	The Victim was a 47 year old male who was punched by a subordinate. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions and contusions to his scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$1,463.38 of which \$1,130.58 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a warehouse supervisor and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$532.70 award, \$8.87 was paid to Theodore Harada, M.D., and the balance of \$523.83 to the Victim.	Med 332.70 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 532.70
OAHU 91-0708	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was kidnapped. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not seek medical attention. She was an operator and indicated that she was unable to work for three weeks. There was no medical evidence of disability or information of any lost earnings. The claim for lost earnings was denied because there was no medical or wage lost evidence to support her claim.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
OAHU 91-0715	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the face when he was being escorted out of a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a chipped tooth and an intraorbital blow out fracture. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,826.61. The Victim still requires dental work. She was unemployed. Of the \$2,826.61 award, \$2,098.40 was paid to National Recovery Services for the Kuakini Medical Center, \$249.98 to Kuakini Emergency Physicians Service, Inc., \$239.72 to CredGuard Corporation for the Kuakini Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$238.51 to the Victim. The Victim is responsible for finance charges on the overdue accounts. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	Med 2,826.61 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,826.61
OAHU 91-0717	The Victim was a 64 year old female who was grabbed by the throat and pushed to the ground in a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her neck area. She did not require medical treatment. The Victim was a visitor from Virginia.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

OAHU 91-0718	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was hit in the face and then stomped on when he attempted to mediate a conflict. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, facial contusions and the loss of two teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$3,100.81 of which \$1,316 was paid by his medical insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an investigator and was unable to work for 16 days. He lost \$750 in earnings. Of the \$3,284.81 award, \$1,730.16 was paid to Floyd Tanoue, D.D.S., and the balance of \$1,554.65 to the Victim.	Med 1,784.81 Funl 0.00 Earn 750.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,284.81
OAHU 91-0719	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was pushed and choked in a dispute with her brother. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to the neck, back and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$159.43 of which \$87.24 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was an executive assistant and was unable to work for four days. She lost \$270 in earnings.	Med 72.19 Funl 0.00 Earn 270.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 642.19
OAHU 91-0720	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was slapped and punched while at a friend's home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$836.48 of which \$741.88 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a store manager and was unable to work for three days. He was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 94.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 394.60
OAHU 91-0725	The Victim was a 46 year old female who was kidnapped and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions, a burn to her finger and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OAHU 91-0726	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was slapped on the face and punched in the chest by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her chest, arms and face. She did not seek medical attention. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

OAHU 91-0730	The Victim was a four year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her stepfather for 9 years. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Application was received beyond the statutory filing period because the Victim was unaware of the commission's existence. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,150. The Victim still requires therapeutic care. Of the \$3,150 award, \$2,025 was paid to Meg Patterson, MS, MFCC and the balance of \$1,125 to the Victim. Awards for additional medical expenses will be made periodically. An award for pain and suffering will be made at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 3,150.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,150.00
OAHU 91-0746	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched in the face and body by a bouncer at a club. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, two fractured ribs and abrasions to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$945.98 of which \$43.90 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a self-employed dancer and did not want to make a claim for lost earnings. Of the \$1,252.08 award, \$551 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$262.08 to The Emergency Group, Inc. \$15 to the Queen Emma Clinic, \$74 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med 902.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,252.08
OAHU 91-0750	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim was under the care of a therapist and indicated that her condition was aggravated by the incident. She elected to close her case because her therapist could not determine the extent of treatment that was related to the sexual assault. The Victim has been unable to return to work, but elected not to make a claim for lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00
OAHU 91-0753	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was pushed down a stair way. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to his back and a broken toe. It was determined that the medical expenses which were related to the incident totaled \$228.75 of which \$201.85 was paid by HMSA. The psychotherapy and shiatsu services were for unrelated problems. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. The claim for psychotherapy and shiatsu were denied as it was not related to the incident.	Med 26.90 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 326.90

OAHU 91-0756	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was punched on the side of the face in a dispute with her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a black eye and multiple bruises to her face, arms and head. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OAHU 91-0758	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was assaulted as he was riding through a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions to his face, scalp and neck, lacerations to his ear and eyelid, and abrasions to his back. Medical expenses totaled \$4,604.86 of which \$4,051.08 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a parking lot attendant and was unable to work for three days. He lost \$163.92 in earnings. Of the \$1,467.70 award, \$553.78 was paid to the Victim's father, and the balance of \$913.92 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	553.78 0.00 163.92 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 1,467.70
OAHU 91-0763	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was pushed down some stairs in a dispute with her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her neck, shoulder and chest. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OAHU 91-0767	The Victim was a 58 year old male who was shot to death by his son-in-law after he broke into his home. Medical expenses totaled \$16,860.20 of which \$16,536.20 was paid by HMSA. Funeral expenses totaled \$5,839. Of the \$3,324 award, \$324 was paid to Queen's Medical Center and the balance to the Applicant. The funeral and burial award was limited to \$3,000.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	324.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 3,324.00
OAHU 91-0776	The Victim was a 51 year old male who was hit with a beer bottle, and kicked and punched all over his body. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured ankle and a dislocated shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$16,415.90 of which, \$14,440.99 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was on medical disability. Of the \$5,974.91 award, \$93.92 was paid to Myles Suehiro, M.D., and the balance of \$5,880.99 to the Victim. The claim for Dr. Percival Chee's services was denied as there was no indication that the treatment was related to the assault.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,974.91 0.00 0.00 0.00 4,000.00 0.00 ----- 5,974.91

OAHU 91-0781	The Victim was a 47 year old male who was hit with a cane and punched in the face while at a bus stop. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to his eye and hand and a laceration on his lip. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim requested reimbursement for a Temporary Restraining Order. The Victim was a microbiologist and was unable to work for five days. He was on paid sick leave during his absence. The request for reimbursement for the Temporary Restraining Order was denied as it was not provided for by statute.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 100.00
OAHU 91-0797	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises and contusions to her lip, face and arms, and emotional trauma. No medical bills were submitted. The Victim is receiving counseling, at no cost, through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. The Victim was a counter helper/cashier. She quit her job after the incident.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 500.00
OAHU 91-0799	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was injured after a traffic incident. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pain to her right ring finger. The Victim did not seek medical treatment. The Victim was a food server and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 100.00
OAHU 91-0800	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was stabbed by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to her throat, abdomen, hands, and wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$4,305. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$6,305 award, \$3,428.60 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$368.16 to Eric Matayoshi, M.D., \$318.24 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$52 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$2,000 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	4,305.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,000.00 0.00 6,305.00
OAHU 91-0801	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched in the face after a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bloody nose and headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$3,350. The Victim was a clerk. He did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$3,550 award, \$3,350 was paid to Rathjen Clinic and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	3,350.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 3,550.00

OAHU 91-0806	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was slapped and punched because of statements that were allegedly made about a school's football team. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations on his upper and lower lip. There were no medical bills submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 200.00
OAHU 91-0807	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was kidnapped and sexually and physically assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim is receiving counseling through the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. There were no charges for these services.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 3,500.00
OAHU 91-0810	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was stabbed to death by her husband. Funeral expenses totaled \$4,326.36. No medical bills were submitted.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,000.00
OAHU 92-0008	The Victim was a 42 year old male who was struck on the side of the head with a hand held radio. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration above his eye. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the No Fault insurance carrier. The Victim was a taxi driver and was unable to work for ten days.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 200.00
OAHU 92-0009	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was struck on the face and body and was wrestled to the ground in a dispute about money. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured finger. Medical expenses totaled \$613.48. The Victim was a self-employed dive shop operator. He was unable to work for two months and lost \$400.96 in earnings. Of the \$1,364.44 award, \$250.13 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$1,114.31 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	613.48 0.00 400.96 0.00 350.00 0.00 1,364.44
OAHU 92-0014	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was punched and kicked in the jaw, ribs and chest, and had her head pushed through a window, causing the glass to break by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions to her face and rib areas. Medical expenses totaled \$754. The Victim was an office helper and quit her job after the incident.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	754.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 1,104.00

OAHU 92-0015	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was punched in the face during an argument with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, fractures to the nose, left eye socket and left cheekbone. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,000.00
OAHU 92-0016	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was struck from the back. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his face. No medical expenses were submitted. There was no evidence submitted to indicate that the Victim lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0017	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was kidnapped, robbed and assaulted by the suspect after being picked up at a fast food restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a lump to the back of his head and scratches on his body. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 400.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 400.00
OAHU 92-0023	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was murdered. There were no medical expenses since the Victim was found dead at the scene. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$7,226.75.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OAHU 92-0024	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was punched in the face and upper body by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion on her nose. Medical expenses totaled \$350.32 of which \$251.40 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a dancer and did not submit verification of her lost earnings.	Med 98.92 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 198.92
OAHU 92-0025	The Victim was a male who was shot to death by his estranged girlfriend. The defendant is awaiting trial. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$8,112.29 which included shipment of the Victim's body to the Applicant's place of residence. The funeral and burial award was limited to \$3,000.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00

OAHU 92-0034	The Victim was a 51 year old female who was shot to death by her son-in-law after he broke into her home. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,414.90.	Med 0.00 Funl 1,414.90 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,414.90
OAHU 92-0035	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was robbed, assaulted and kidnapped by the suspects whom he picked up at a fast food restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, two black eyes and a bloody nose. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was unable to work as an awning maker for five days. He was on paid sick leave during his absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,000.00
OAHU 92-0036	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was struck with a pool stick. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his head. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0041	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was punched in the nose. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to the nose and face. The police report indicated that the Victim was very intoxicated when he was interviewed. Medical expenses totaled \$486.20. The Victim was self-employed. He was unable to work for about a week. Of the \$486.20 award, \$244 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$113.20 to The Emergency Group and the balance of \$129 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses as the Victim's actions contributed to the incident.	Med 486.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 486.20
OAHU 92-0046	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was shot to death by her estranged husband. Funeral expenses totaled \$4,225.35. Included were expenses for air and ground transportation and housing totaling \$1,328.33 for the Victim's brother and \$907 for flowers. The expenses for air and ground transportation and housing were denied as they are not provided for by statute. The claim for flowers were denied as they were no receipts to substantiate the claim.	Med 0.00 Funl 1,990.02 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,990.02

OAHU 92-0062	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was hit on the back of the head and kicked during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruised knees and neck pains. Medical expenses totaled \$410.80 for his eye glasses which were taken by the suspects. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 410.80 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 510.80
OAHU 92-0066	The Victim was a 52 year old female who was kidnapped and assaulted by an acquaintance. She was punched in the face and chest, and hit on the legs and feet with her high heel shoes. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a puncture wound to the leg, with bruises to the chest, arm, shoulder, leg and hand. Medical expenses totaled \$381.37 of which \$283.67 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a waitress and was paid leave during her six days convalescence. The Victim is responsible for any service charges for medical reports and billing information.	Med 97.70 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 297.70
OAHU 92-0076	The Victim was a 35 year old female who had a screwdriver poked in her stomach by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim did not require medical attention. There was no evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0082	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was burned on her forehead with a cigarette and choked by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, burns to her forehead. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. There was no evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0089	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was punched on the eye during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a swollen and bruised right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$92 which included a \$6 receipt for taxi fare. The Victim was employed as a waitress and bartender. She did not work for six days and lost \$185.75 in earnings. The claim for the taxi fare was denied.	Med 86.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 185.75 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 471.75

OAHU 92-0090	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was injured when he attempted to apprehend a shoplifter. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to his body and a sprained knee. Medical expenses totaled \$966.61 which was paid by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. The Victim was a security guard and was unable to work for one week. He would have lost \$290.80 in earnings except that he received \$83.10 in Temporary Total Disability benefits.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 207.70 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 507.70
OAHU 92-0093	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was choked and punched by her boyfriend during an argument. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her face and eye. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. There was no evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0101	The Victim was a 43 year old female who was struck in the face with a beer bottle while at a nightclub. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on the top of her head. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0102	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was struck in the face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a scratch on his eyeball. There were no out-of-pocket medical expenses. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OAHU 92-0118	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was struck on the head with a gun and threatened by her boyfriend during a domestic argument. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions to her head and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim is receiving counseling at no cost to her through the Waianae Mental Health Center. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

OAHU 92-0128	The Victim was a 4 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her cousin. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses for therapy totaled \$1,012.50. The Victim was a student. Of the \$2,012.50 award, \$1,012.50 was paid to San Fernando Valley Child Guidance Clinic and the balance of \$1,000 to the Applicant.	Med 1,012.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,012.50
OAHU 92-0134	The Victim was a 52 year old male who was punched in the mouth as he was standing on a street corner waiting for the traffic light to change. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a swollen lip and an abrasion on his right elbow. Medical expenses submitted totaled \$144.66 of which \$108.36 was paid by Hawaii Dental Service insurance. The Victim was a bus driver and was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 36.30 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 136.30
OAHU 92-0163	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was punched in the arms, ribs and back and then choked by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured nose and contusions to her thigh. Medical expenses totaled \$418.20 which were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a part-time salesclerk. She was unable to work for two weeks and lost \$139.68.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 139.68 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 489.68
OAHU 92-0164	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was grabbed by the arms and had her face shoved into a wall by a friend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, strain to the neck, pain to the jaw, and headaches. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$31.50. The Victim was a receptionist and was unable to work for two days. She lost \$54 in earnings.	Med 31.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 54.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 185.50
OAHU 92-0169	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched in the face by a suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$718.65 and was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a security guard and was unable to work for two days. He would have lost \$110 in earnings except that he received \$53.32 in payment from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 56.68 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 306.68

OAHU 92-0179	The Victim was a 55 year old male who was hit on the face in a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$973.44 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00
-----------------	--	--

OAHU 92-0245	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was pushed against the wall by his resident manager. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scalp and elbow abrasions and cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$699.90 of which \$627.37 was paid by Medicare and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$177.53 award, \$72.68 was paid to Pacific Medical Collections for St. Francis Medical Center, \$4.85 to The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 77.53 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 177.53
-----------------	--	---

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT: DENIALS SUMMARY

- HILO 90-0038 The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was stabbed in the back and neck. The Applicant acknowledged in the police report that it was his intention to purchase an illegal drug from the suspect. A dispute resulted during the transaction and the Applicant was stabbed. The Applicant's involvement in an illegal activity resulted in his injury.
- HILO 90-0644 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was stabbed in the parking lot. The Applicant's brother was involved in a fight. The Applicant intervened when he saw the suspect hit and grab his brother. Medical expenses totaled \$7,137.20 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant contributed to his injuries therefore the award was limited to medical expenses.
- HILO 91-0283 The Applicant was a 26 year old female who sustained a black eye in a dispute. According to the police reports, the Applicant and another female had a disagreement and went outside to settle the matter. While they were fighting, the Applicant was struck in the face by the female's boyfriend. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Applicant's actions of fighting to settle a dispute resulted in her injury.
- HILO 91-0291 The Applicant was a 42 year old male who was injured. He refused to provide any statements on how the injury occurred. A counter-complaint was filed in which the suspect indicated that he was assaulted by the Applicant and another person. The Applicant's friend also refused to provide any statements. Based entirely on the suspect's statements, the Applicant provoked the incident which resulted in his injury.
- HILO 91-0331 The Applicant was a 42 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She had a Temporary Restraining Order in which the defendant was restrained from threatening or physically abusing her. The Applicant and defendant were at a local diner when the incident occurred. The Applicant contributed to her injuries therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.
- HILO 91-0411 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was punched and struck with a baseball bat by his roommate. Witnesses indicated that the Applicant instigated the fight by bumping and pushing the suspect. The suspect filed a countercomplaint against the Applicant. The Applicant was asked to move from the residence by the landlord. The incident was determined to be a mutual affray.
- HILO 91-0439 The Applicant was a 37 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle accident. He was attempting to pass a slow moving car when he was struck and flew over the car. The suspect left the scene of the accident and was charged for Failure to Render Aid. The crime classification is not one of the crimes for which compensation may be awarded.

HILO 91-0445 The Applicant was a 40 year old male who was injured when he was being placed under arrest. The Applicant did not file a timely complaint to the Police Commission regarding the conduct of the police officers involved in his arrest. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

HILO 91-0501 The Victim was a 49 year old male who was murdered. The Applicant, the Victim's daughter, submitted canceled checks to establish support of a minor child residing in the Philippines. She was unable to provide Income Tax Returns of dependency. There was no proof of dependency.

The amended decision corrects the amount awarded for funeral expenses. There was no basis for reconsideration, therefore, the original Decision was affirmed.

HILO 91-0505 The Applicant was a 27 year old male who was struck with a pipe while at a party. He sustained a broken leg. The police reports indicated that all the individuals at the party appeared to be intoxicated. There were allegations that the Applicant and suspects were on LSD when the party got out of hand. The Applicant was involved in illegal activity by his participation in the use of an illegal drug therefore contributed to his injuries.

HILO 91-0507 The Applicant was a 59 year old male who was allegedly struck by a vehicle. There was no indication on the police report that the Applicant sustained any injuries. The incident was not a crime for which the Applicant can receive compensation.

HILO 91-0531 The Victim was a 16 year old female who was a passenger in a car which crossed the center line and collided into a truck trailer. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured left femur, right ankle lacerations, and a lacerated liver and spleen. The Applicant was the Victim's mother. The incident was classified as a Motor Vehicle Accident. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

HILO 91-0637 The Applicant was a 39 year old male who was injured when he attempted to apprehend the robbery suspect. According to the police reports, the Applicant ran after a robber and punched the window of the suspect's car in an attempt to stop the suspect. The Applicant sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, fractures to his fingers. The injuries were self-inflicted, therefore the Applicant was not a victim of a crime.

HILO 91-0784 The Applicant was a 37 year old male who reported that he was punched on the mouth. The police report noted that the Applicant sustained several cuts along his lips. There was no indication that the Applicant received medical treatment. The application form was not signed and was returned to the Applicant for his signature. Attempts to have the Applicant complete the application form were unsuccessful. The unsigned application form was an improper claim.

HILO
91-0793 The Victim was a 34 year old male who was killed in a motor vehicle crash. The Victim was riding his motorcyclé at night without his headlights and was under the influence of alcohol. The driver of the car that struck the Victim was observing all traffic laws and was not prosecuted. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

HILO
92-0026 The Applicant was a 40 year old male who was injured in a dispute with his housemate. According to the police report, the Applicant was very intoxicated and could not remember what the fight was about. At the hearing, the Applicant indicated that the fight occurred because the suspect stole his prescription drugs and attempted to have a "few drinks". The suspect indicated that a fight occurred during an oral dispute about cooking dinner. It escalated to a physical confrontation when the Applicant burned the suspect with a frying pan. The incident was a mutual affray.

HILO
92-0059 The Victim was a 12 year old boy who was a passenger who was killed in a motor vehicle crash. The Victim was implicated in a burglary that occurred earlier in the day. The suspect was a 14 year old boy who was illegally driving a stolen car, and was evading police in a high speed chase. The suspect and Victim were voluntarily engaged in criminal activities together. The Victim's actions contributed to his death.

HILO
92-0071 The Applicant was a 59 year old male who was struck by a vehicle. The incident was classified by the Police Department as a Motor Vehicle Accident. The Applicant's claim was previously denied as a crime not covered by the Commission. The Applicant did not provide new evidence to show that the incident was a covered crime. The Commission affirms the original Decision and Order Denying Compensation.

HILO
92-0254 The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was struck on the head by an off duty police officer. Witnesses reported that the Victim contributed to the incident by shoving the suspect. The Applicant sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a three inch laceration on his head. Medical expenses totaled \$614.43. The Application for Reconsideration was not signed by the Applicant. It indicated that notification was not received until after the scheduled hearing date. There were no documents submitted which would establish that the person filing the reconsideration was authorized to act on the Applicant's behalf. The individual requesting the reconsideration was not authorized to act on the Applicant's behalf. The application was improperly filed and there was no new evidence submitted.

KAUAI
88-0416 The Applicant was a 51 year old female who was sexually assaulted. According to the police reports, the Applicant was drinking with the suspect and agreed to have sexual relations. An argument ensued, when a third party failed to appear, whereupon the Applicant was sexually assaulted. Medical expenses totaled \$697.50 which was paid by the Kauai Police Department and the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries, therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.

KAUAI
90-0277

The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was assaulted when he told the suspects that they were required to leave an area because of the noise. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, TMJ disorder, headaches, and cervical strain. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$27,216.32 for medical expenses and permanent partial disability. The Applicant was unable to work as a security guard for three days and was on paid leave during his absence. The collateral source benefits of \$27,216.32 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$13,131.52 award that would have been made by the Commission.

KAUAI
91-0752

The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute in a parking lot. The Commission limited its award to medical expenses of \$27.48 because the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries. The Applicant indicated that his out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$77.48. Investigation revealed that the billing from Garden Island Medical Group of \$77.88 included charges prior to the incident date. The Applicant maintained that the incident was unjustified and provoked. Furthermore, his assailants were convicted of assault. The Commission reviewed the entire file, the additional statement provided by the Applicant and affirmed its original decision.

KAUAI
92-0108

The Applicant was a 22 year old male who was reportedly attacked by two males. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney declined to prosecute the known suspect because they were unable to prove the guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. The Applicant was unable to recall how the incident occurred or why he was attacked. The Applicant sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to his forehead and a swollen nose. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

KONA
89-0475

The Applicant was a 33 year old male who was punched in the face and kicked as he was walking past a group of people who were near a building. According to the police reports, the Applicant was intoxicated and pushed his chest into one of the suspects. The situation escalated and the Applicant was punched and kicked about the head and body. Medical expenses totaled \$4,591.78 which was paid in its entirety by his medical insurance. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries.

KONA
90-0048

The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was injured when he attempted to serve a Writ of Execution. The suspect refused to turn over the documents and the Applicant attempted to take it from his hand. The suspect filed a countercomplaint against the Applicant based on the events of this same incident. There was no prosecution of the known suspect. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for his injuries.

KONA
90-0749

The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was allegedly grabbed by the neck and slapped across his face. The Applicant and suspect were involved in a discussion which escalated. There was no evidence that the Applicant sustained any physical injuries. There were no statements in the record which would provide information from the suspect. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

KONA 91-0040 The Applicant was a 26 year old female who was sexually assaulted by three unknown males. The statements which the Applicant gave to the police were not substantiated by the physical evidence that were uncovered. The case was not referred to the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney. There was insufficient evidence of a crime because the physical evidence was contrary to the Applicant's statements of the incident.

KONA 91-0050 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was struck on the head with nunchaku sticks. The Applicant was arrested for disorderly conduct. The suspect indicated that he saw the Applicant arguing with a female and when he called the female, the Applicant punched him. The suspect was arrested for disorderly conduct. The incident was a mutual affray.

KONA 91-0107 The Applicant was a 42 year old male who was punched in the face and body. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a bruise to his left jaw and pains to his chest and face. The Applicant refused to identify the suspect to the police because the suspect was his friend. The Applicant elected not to prosecute the suspect and signed a Waiver of Prosecution. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

KONA 91-0230 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was allegedly the victim of attempted murder, kidnapping, terroristic threatening and harassment. According to the police reports, the Applicant was trespassing and stabbed an employee who was chasing him. The Applicant was listed as the suspect and charged with Assault, Attempted Murder and Criminal Trespassing in the incident. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was an innocent victim of a crime.

KONA 91-0515 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was punched and kicked by a friend. The Victim withdrew the criminal complaint against the suspect. The suspect denied the allegations. There was insufficient evidence that a crime was committed.

KONA 91-0578 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who reported that he was punched in the face by a customer. The application form was not signed and was returned to the Applicant. The Applicant did not return the signed application form. The application was improperly filed because it was unsigned.

KONA 91-0613 The Applicant was a 37 year old male who was tackled and body slammed in a dispute with his ex-wife's boyfriend about his daughter. The Applicant sustained injuries which included a fractured arm. The suspect filed a countercomplaint against the Applicant based on the same incident. The Applicant was unemployed. The incident was a mutual affray.

KONA 91-0735 The Applicant was a 21 year old male who was allegedly struck on the head with a blunt instrument. According to the police report, the investigation was suspended because the Applicant was argumentative and uncooperative. There was no indication that he sustained any injuries. Medical expenses totaled \$405.12. The Applicant was unemployed. The Commission determined that because the Applicant did not cooperate in the police investigation, there was insufficient evidence of a crime.

KONA
92-0030 The Applicant was a 42 year old female who was allegedly punched in the eye after an argument over money. According to the police report, several witnesses related that the Applicant was very intoxicated, fell and hit her face on a bar table. Medical expenses totaled \$185.11. The Applicant was unemployed. The Commission determined that there was insufficient evidence of a crime because of the unresolved conflicting information.

KONA
92-0166 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was a victim of a sexual assault where the suspect exposed his genitals and masturbated in front of her. There was no indication that the Applicant sustained any injuries. No medical report or expenses were submitted. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI
88-0288 The Applicant was a 44 year old female who was sexually assaulted. The defendant was acquitted of all charges. There were no medical bills submitted. The Applicant contributed to her injuries and the award was limited to medical expenses.

MAUI
88-0329 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted. The Maui County Police Department was unable to locate a police report of the incident. There was no medical evidence to support her claim. There was no evidence that a police report was filed.

MAUI
88-0331 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted, kidnapped and forced to ingest chemicals. The Maui County Police Department was unable to locate a police report of the incident. There was no medical evidence to support her claim. There was no evidence that a police report was filed.

MAUI
89-0407 The Applicant was a 36 year old female who was struck with a broken bottle when she attempted to stop an armed robbery. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits of \$18,453.91 for Temporary Total Disability, \$2,900.66 for medical expenses, and \$50,000 in a lump sum settlement for a total award of \$71,354.57. The Applicant was a clerk and has been unable to return to work. The collateral source benefits of \$71,354.57 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$7,900.66 award that would have been made by the Commission.

MAUI
90-0155 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was shot while on duty at the Maui Palms Hotel parking lot. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$7,941.36 for medical expenses of \$1,523, lost earnings of \$1,645.57 and permanent partial disability of \$4,772.79. The Applicant was unable to work as a security guard for about two months. He lost \$2,260.24 in earnings. The collateral source benefits of \$7,941.36 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$5,163.24 award that would have been made by the Commission.

MAUI 90-0472 The Applicant was a 28 year old male who was drinking in a bar with an acquaintance. He refused to make any statements to the police. According to the police reports, the Applicant and suspect exited the bar and argued. A physical confrontation occurred where the suspect punched the Applicant and caused him to hit his head on the ground. Medical expenses totaled \$1,828.15 and was paid by his Kaiser medical plan or from restitution from the defendant. The Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.

MAUI 91-0133 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was shot in the face. The application was filed 20 months and 11 days after the incident because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. Ignorance of the existence of the Commission is not considered good cause for the late filing.

MAUI 91-0161 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 91-0277 The Applicant was a 38 year old female who was sexually assaulted. The application was filed two year, five months and eleven days after the date of the crime because she did not follow through with information that she received from the Department of the Prosecuting Attorney. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 91-0373 The Applicant was a 16 year old girl who was sexually assaulted while on the school grounds of Maui High School. The application was returned to allow the Victim's parent or legal guardian to file a claim on the Applicant's behalf. The application was never signed by the Victim's parent or legal guardian.

MAUI 91-0383 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was involved in a domestic dispute with her live-in boyfriend. The Victim and suspect were both intoxicated. There was no evidence of physical injury to either party. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

MAUI 91-0384 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted. The Applicant was unable to recall the incident. She did not seek or receive medical treatment. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

MAUI 91-0385 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was involved in a dispute with her live-in boyfriend. The Applicant and suspect were both intoxicated. There was no evidence of physical injury to either party. The Applicant was unable to recall if she was struck by the suspect. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

MAUI 91-0390 The Applicant was a 34 year old female whose home was burglarized. The Applicant was not at home or injured in the burglary. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0391 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was allegedly assaulted by her boyfriend. The Applicant was visiting her boyfriend who was working on the Big Island. An argument ensued and she was hit, kicked and thrown from the car. The Applicant reported the incident when she returned to Maui. The Applicant was unable to provide the suspect's address, therefore the police report was filed for record purposes. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

MAUI 91-0422 The Applicant was a 24 year old male who was jabbed in the head with a shovel. The Applicant was pulling some plants that were recently planted when an argument ensued. The suspect indicated that the Applicant rushed him and ran into his shovel. The police reports indicated that the Applicant and suspect had a long standing boundary dispute. The incident was a mutual affray.

MAUI 91-0493 The Victim was a 37 year old female who was sexually assaulted. The Applicant was the Victim's boyfriend. He submitted a claim for expenses that he incurred as a result of the incident. The Applicant was not a proper person for which compensation may be paid.

MAUI 91-0524 The Victim was a 3 year old boy who was suffocated to death by his stepfather. The application was filed three years and one day after the date of the crime because the Applicant, the Victim's mother, was unaware of the commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 91-0573 The Applicant was a 47 year old female who had her handbag stolen from her rented car. There was no evidence that she sustained physical injuries from the incident. The incident is not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0585 The Applicant was a 21 year old female who was struck from behind by a motor vehicle as she was riding her bicycle. The incident was classified as "Accidents involving damage to vehicle or property.". The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0588 The Victim was a 29 year old male who died from injuries sustained when he was struck by a car while he was riding his bicycle. The defendant was driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant received \$35,000 from the No Fault insurance carrier. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,072.40. The collateral source benefits of \$35,000 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$4,072.40 award that would have been made by the Commission.

MAUI 91-0589 The Victim was a 26 year old male who died from injuries sustained when he was struck by a car while he was riding his bicycle. The defendant was driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant received \$35,000 from the No Fault insurance carrier. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,260.40. The Commission makes the following award of \$4,260.40 for funeral and burial expenses. The collateral source benefits of \$35,000 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$4,260.40 award that would have been made by the Commission.

MAUI 91-0590 The Victim was a 25 year old female who died from injuries sustained when she was struck by a car while she was riding her bicycle. The defendant was driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant, the Victim's mother, received \$35,000 from the No Fault insurance carrier. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$3,997.20. The collateral source benefits of \$35,000 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$3,997.20 award that would have been made by the Commission.

MAUI 91-0610 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was injured in a motorcycle accident. He sustained extensive injuries to his right leg. The suspect left the scene of the accident and the incident has been initially classified as a motor vehicle accident. The incident is not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0619 The Victim was a 40 year old male who was murdered. The Victim was not providing financial support to the Applicant. The Applicant was the Victim's former spouse and was not a person to whom compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0660 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was stopped in traffic and rear ended by another motor vehicle. The incident was classified as "Accidents involving damage to vehicle or property.". The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0744 The Applicant was a 55 year old male who sustained psychological trauma and property damage as a result of an incident which involved his son. The Applicant's son was injured in an automobile crash when the suspects attempted to flee from the police. The Applicant was not a victim of crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 91-0783 The Applicant was a 38 year old female who was a victim of theft. The defendant failed to deposit monies from a foreclosure sale. The Applicant did not sustain physical injuries. The Applicant was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 92-0058 The Applicant was a 24 year old male who was allegedly struck on the back of his head by a drunk male. According to the police reports, the incident was classified as Personal Assistance as the Applicant required medical assistance. The Applicant was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 92-0100 The Victim was a 40 year old male who was murdered. The Applicant was the Victim's friend and he was not a person to whom compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 92-0104 The Applicant was a 37 year old male who was struck by a motor vehicle after it stopped at a stop sign. There was no evidence that the suspect was driving under the influence of alcohol or was driving in a manner which he knew would cause bodily harm to others. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI
92-0182 The Applicant was a 27 year old female who had her hair pulled and was struck on the left arm during an argument with her husband. The application was filed seven years, seven months and twenty days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0183 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who reported that she received a telephone call from her husband. This was a violation of a temporary restraining order. The application was filed five years, eleven months and twenty-eight days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0184 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who reported that she was punched and slapped by her husband following an argument. The application was filed four years, ten months and twenty-three days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0186 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who reported that she was grabbed by her wrist and slapped on the face by her husband. The application was filed three years, two months and twenty-three days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0187 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who reported that she was grabbed and thrown onto her living room floor by her husband during an argument. The application was filed two years, eleven months and twenty days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0188 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who reported that her husband entered her residence. His presence at her home was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, eleven months and five days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0189 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who reported that she was kicked on the rear and leg areas by her husband when he became angered over her request to go to the store to get diapers for their child. The application was filed two years, eleven months and four days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0190 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who reported that her husband came to her residence and removed a vehicle that was registered to himself. His presence at her home was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, eleven months and two days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0191 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0190. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0192 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her husband telephoned her at her residence. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, ten months and two days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0193 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her husband came to her residence. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, nine months and twenty-six days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0194 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her husband came to her residence through a window and threw her clothes about the bedroom. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, nine months and twenty-five days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0195 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her estranged husband came to her place of employment to try to stop her from proceeding with their divorce. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, nine months and nineteen days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0196 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her estranged husband telephoned her and indicated that he was coming over to the house to sleep. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, nine months and sixteen days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0197 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her estranged husband telephoned her. He indicated that he would remove her clothes from her residence and burn them if she left her residence. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, nine months and four days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0198 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her estranged husband came to her residence, threatened her and removed her clothing. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, six months and five days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0199 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her estranged husband came to her residence, pulled her hair and squeezed her arms and legs. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, five months and twenty-eight days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0200 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her former husband telephoned and indicated that he would be coming to her residence. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, five months and twenty-three days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0201 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0200. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI
92-0202 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her former husband entered her residence without permission. He held her against her will and threatened to kill her. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, five months and twenty-one days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI
92-0203 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her former husband called her residence and threatened to kill her. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, five months and fourteen days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0204 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her former husband called her and said that he consumed sleeping pills. He subsequently came to her residence and damaged her household items. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, five months and thirteen days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0205 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0204. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0206 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her former husband called and threatened to kill her. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, five months and eleven days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0207 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0206. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0208 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0210. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0209 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0210. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0210 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that she was thrown onto a couch, had her hair pulled, and was slapped, punched and kicked by her former husband. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, four months and twenty-three days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0211 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that her former husband telephoned her and threatened her with bodily harm. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed two years, four months and twenty-one days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0212 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0210. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0213 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who reported that her former husband telephoned her. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The application was filed one year, nine months and ten days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0214 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who reported that her former husband called her at her residence and then spray painted her vehicle with obscene remarks. The application was filed one year, nine months and nine days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0215 The Victim was a 40 year old male who reported that the Applicant was in noncompliance of their divorce decree. The application was filed one year, nine months and nine days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0216 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who reported that her former husband entered her residence without permission, chased her around the house and threatened to kill her. The application was filed one year, nine months and nine days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MAUI 92-0219 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who reported that her former husband called her. This was in violation of a Temporary Restraining Order. The Applicant did not sustain any bodily injury. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MAUI 92-0220 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who made a claim on this same incident under Case No. 92-0221. The claim was a duplicate.

MAUI 92-0221 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was reportedly grabbed by the throat and shoved against a car in a dispute with her former husband. The incident occurred at her former husband's place of employment. The Applicant was arrested and charged with Abuse of Family and Household Member. The Applicant provoked the incident which resulted in her injury.

MAUI 92-0222 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who reported that her former husband yelled at her and threw a beer bottle at her car. The incident was classified by police as Violation of Order for Protection. The Applicant did not sustain any bodily injuries. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MOLOKAI 92-0060 The Applicant was a 28 year old male who was shot by his father-in-law. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, hearing loss. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. According to the suspect, he went to talk to the Applicant because of problems regarding his daughter and granddaughter. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries.

OAHU 88-0052 The Applicant was a 21 year old male who was allegedly assaulted by unknown individuals. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, rib contusion and right eye injury due to a damaged contact lens. The emergency room records noted that the injuries were due to a fall. The Applicant reported to authorities that his injuries were not a direct result of assaults from other inmates. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

OAHU 88-0345 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was punched on the right side of her head by a co-worker. The Applicant received \$10,420 for Permanent Partial Disability, \$6,500 for Temporary Total Disability and \$11,477 for Medical Expenses for a total award of \$28,397 from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Applicant was unable to work for a month and would have lost \$736 in earnings except that she received \$436.80 in TDI benefits. The collateral source benefits of \$28,397 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$12,313 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU 89-0313 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was injured following an argument about a traffic incident. According to the police reports, the Applicant and suspect fought when the suspect's car almost struck the Applicant. The suspect indicated the incident was a mutual agreement to fight following the dispute. The Department of the Prosecuting Attorney declined to prosecute due to conflicting statements and because there was no substantiation of his injuries. Due to the conflicting statements, there was insufficient evidence of a crime.

OAHU 89-0508 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was assaulted while trying to apprehend the suspect. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation Program. The Applicant received \$3,460.35 in loss earnings, \$8,206.27 in an award for permanent partial disability and \$150 for disfigurement. The collateral source benefits of \$8,356.27 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$2,912.57 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU 89-0537 The Applicant was a 16 year old boy who was shot in the shoulder, arm and wrist while riding in the back of a friend's pickup truck. The Application was filed beyond the 18 month filing period because he was afraid of the suspect and was a minor when the incident occurred. The police investigation was closed as it was their determination that the incident was an accidental shooting. The reason for late filing was determined to be for good cause. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
89-0544 The Applicant was a 46 year old male who was injured when he attempted to get the suspect out of his car. The Applicant did not want the suspect arrested and indicated that he would not be pursuing the matter. The criminal case with the Department of the Prosecuting Attorney was closed because the Applicant failed to respond to their requests for information. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

OAHU
89-0611 The Applicant was a 51 year old male who was pushed to the ground, punched in the forehead and hit with a glass cup by a customer. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$2,613.04 for medical expenses, temporary total disability and permanent partial disability. The Applicant was unable to work as a waitress for seven days. The collateral source benefits of \$2,613.04 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$2,177.38 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU
90-0001 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was stabbed in the shoulder and arm. According to the police reports, the Applicant was intoxicated and uncooperative. Witnesses indicated that the Applicant and suspect were arguing prior to the stabbing. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries, therefore, the case was limited to medical expenses.

OAHU
90-0017 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was hit in the face following a dispute about some missing property. The defendant was acquitted of the charges. There were no medical bills submitted. The Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.

OAHU
90-0062 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was punched in the face. The Applicant indicated that the suspect came to her home and asked about the whereabouts of another person. The suspect challenged the Applicant to a fight and the Applicant agreed to fight. The incident was a continuation of an earlier argument. The Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.

OAHU
90-0081 The Victim was a 24 year old female who was murdered by her husband. The application was filed 1 year, 10 months and 8 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unable to get verification of the Victim's death. The Victim was a housewife. She cared for her minor daughter. The Applicant was the Victim's father. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The Victim was not providing financial support to the minor child.

OAHU
90-0201 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was allegedly struck in the face and knocked off her chair in a dispute about a gambling debt. The Applicant and suspect were playing cards and making bets when the incident occurred. The Department of the Prosecuting Attorney closed their case because witnesses were not available and because the Applicant did not respond to their requests. The Applicant was involved in an illegal activity.

OAHU
90-0220 The Applicant was a 66 year old male who was run over by a car during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured ankle and abrasions to his hands and shoulder. The Worker's Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$38,932.86 for medical expenses, temporary total disability and permanent partial disability. The Applicant was unable to work as a salesman for about seven months. The collateral source benefits of \$38,932.86 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$29,791.02 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU
90-0254 The Victim was a 3 year old girl who was killed in a motor vehicle crash. The incident was classified as Negligent Homicide III. The Applicant was the Victim's mother. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
90-0469 The Victim was a 21 year old female who was murdered. The application was filed 17 years, 2 months and 25 days after the incident because the Applicant was advised to wait until she reached age 18 to file a claim for compensation. The applicant was 11 1/2 months old at the time of the Victim's death and became a ward of the State. The Applicant became a ward of the State as a result of her mother's death. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime. While it is unfortunate that the Applicant suffered the loss of her mother through a crime, an order for compensation cannot be awarded because the Applicant did not incur expenses and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
90-0471 The Applicant was a 24 year old male who was punched in the face by an irate customer. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$19,323.63 for Temporary Total Disability, Permanent Partial Disability, Disfigurement, and Medical Benefits. The Applicant was unable to work as a staff leader and was unable to work for two months. He would have lost \$1,452 in earnings. The collateral source benefits of \$19,323.63 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$6,360.23 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU
90-0511 The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was allegedly assaulted by his neighbor. There was no prosecution of the known suspect because the Applicant failed to respond to requests from the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

OAHU
90-0515 The Applicant was a 26 year old female who was injured following an argument with her former husband and his girlfriend. According to the police reports, the Applicant went to the suspect's home to pick up her child. The Applicant's hair was pulled and her face was slapped. The suspect indicated that the Applicant barged into his home, challenged his girlfriend to a fight and pulled her hair. He went in between the two and slapped the Applicant across her face. There were no medical bills submitted. The Applicant contributed to her injuries therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.

OAHU
90-0588 The Applicant was a 44 year old female who was struck on the side of her head by her husband. The application was filed 3 years, 4 months and 22 days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
90-0624 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was injured when he confronted the suspects drinking in a parking lot. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$723.62. He also received \$12,698.73 for Temporary Total Disability and \$17,924.40 for Permanent Partial Disability for a total award of \$31,346.75 from the insurance carrier under the Worker's Compensation program. The Applicant was unable to work as a security guard for approximately ten months. He lost \$19,536 in earnings. The collateral source benefits of \$31,246.75 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$21,759.62 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU
90-0626 The Applicant was a 33 year old male who was assaulted while at work. The application was filed 1 year, 6 months and 6 days after the date of the crime because of his recovery period of six to twelve months. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
90-0641 The Applicant was a 17 year old girl who was pushed and slapped during a robbery. The Application was filed 18 months and 25 days after the date of the crime because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
90-0642 The Applicant was a 20 year old male who was stabbed by a former co-worker. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma, stab wounds to his neck, back and hand. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$69,193.06 for medical, temporary and permanent disability, disfigurement and waiver of reopening. The Applicant was unable to work as a room service assistant and alarm room operator for 3 and 1/2 weeks. He lost \$7,323.34 in earnings. The collateral source benefits of \$69,193.06 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$48,277.34 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU
90-0647 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was struck on the face. The application was received 4 years, 4 months and 7 days after the crime. There was no reason provided for the late filing of the application. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
90-0665 The Applicant was sexually assaulted by her stepfather beginning at age 4 and ending when she was about 15 year old. The application was filed about 7 years, 6 months and 27 days after the last known incident because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good case.

OAHU 90-0681 The Victim was a 26 year old male who was assaulted. The Applicant failed to provide any information in connection with his request for reconsideration.

OAHU 90-0685 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was shot in the upper arm. According to the police report the Applicant's friends were across the street and got into an argument with several males. He heard gunshots and was shot in the arm while running away. The police investigation noted that both the Applicant's friend's house and the suspect's house sustained damage caused by gunshots, and that there were unresolved statements from the parties.

OAHU 90-0730 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was allegedly head butted in a hotel elevator. The impact caused him to hit his head against the elevator wall. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, skull and nasal fractures and emotional distress. The Applicant indicated in his letter dated February 27, 1990 that he intended on filing a claim. The Application was received on March 9, 1990 which was 1 year, 6 months and 6 days after the incident. It was filed beyond the 18 month statutory filing period because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence until February 26, 1990. Honolulu Police Department Detective indicated that the Applicant was unable to identify the suspect from a photo lineup and corroborative identification by witnesses could not be obtained. While there is no doubt that the Applicant was injured, there was no corroboration of the Applicant's statements of the crime or the circumstances which resulted in his injury. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime or that the injuries were the result of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 90-0756 The Applicant was a 24 year old female who was kidnapped and sexually assaulted by a co-worker. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$18,000. The Applicant waived her rights to any claims for future benefits. The Applicant was a waitress and never returned to work. There was no evidence to indicate the nature or period of her disability. Medical expenses for therapy totaled \$5,756.55. The collateral source benefits of \$18,000 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$6,256.55 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU 90-0813 The Victim was a 39 year old male who died from injuries sustained when a vehicle traveling in the opposite direction crashed into his vehicle. The police investigation concluded that the suspect failed to operate her vehicle at a safe speed. Funeral expenses totaled \$2,289.60. The Applicant received \$1,500 for funeral expenses and \$13,500 for survivor's benefits from the no fault insurance carrier. The collateral source benefits of \$15,000 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$2,289.60 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU 91-0006 The Victim was a 28 year old male who was shot in the chest. He is confined to a nursing home because of his injuries. Medical expenses that were submitted by the Veteran's Administration were in excess of \$56,035.80. The Commission in its decision dated October 8, 1991 ordered that the statutory maximum of \$10,000 be paid to the Veteran's Administration.

OAHU
91-0038 The Applicant was a 13 year old girl who was allegedly sexually assaulted by her father. No police or military report was provided. Medical expenses totaled \$208.25 for counseling. The victim was a student. The Commission determined that there was insufficient evidence of a crime as there were no reports to substantiate the incident.

OAHU
91-0157 The Applicant was a 39 year old male who was injured in a dispute with a tenant. According to the police reports, the Applicant and suspect argued about the removal of a padlock from a storage room. This escalated to punches being thrown, a knife being drawn, a cement pot being thrown, and the use of a baseball bat. The case was declined for prosecution by the Department of the Prosecuting Attorney. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0195 The Victim was a 20 year old female who was murdered by her boyfriend. The Victim had care and custody of a minor child. The Victim was receiving financial assistance from the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services. She was unemployed. The Victim was unemployed and receiving financial assistance, therefore she was not providing support to the minor child.

OAHU
91-0196 The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was involved in an argument and physical altercation with his neighbor. The Applicant was cleaning his yard when the suspect called him out to fight. The suspect threw a stick at him and they took the matter into the street fronting his home. The Applicant and suspect had prior disputes. The Applicant and suspect were both arrested by the police. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0202 The Applicant was a 44 year old male who was allegedly pushed against a wall by his resident manager. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, scalp abrasions and cervical strain. According to the suspect, the Applicant was not in compliance with the operating rules of the laundry room. The police classified the case as harassment because there were no signs of physical injuries. The Applicant requested that his case be closed because his medical expenses would be paid by his insurance. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

OAHU
91-0203 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was allegedly assaulted. There was no police report filed on the incident.

OAHU
91-0205 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was allegedly beaten by several Adult Correctional Officers. One of the suspects indicated that he asked the Applicant to move to the back of his cell. When he entered the cell, the Applicant raised his hands and started swinging at the suspect. One of the suspects filed a cross-complaint against the Applicant. The Applicant was an inmate and was treated for a bloodied nose and neck pain at the medical facility in which he was confined. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

OAHU
91-0225 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was injured in a fight. The Applicant refused to provide a statement to the police. A witness indicated that the Applicant took off his shirt and advanced towards the suspect. There was no information on the extent of the Applicant's injuries. The Applicant provoked the incident.

OAHU
91-0239 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was robbed. The Applicant did not sustain any injuries. The Commission determined that the crime of Theft was not a covered crime.

OAHU
91-0246 The Applicant was a 35 year old male who was injured in a dispute with a co-worker. The Applicant indicated that during an argument, the suspect grabbed his shirt. The suspect filed a countercomplaint in which he indicated that the Applicant grabbed his neck and choked him. The Applicant was suspended from work because of the incident. The claim for Workers' Compensation benefits was denied. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0249 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained a fractured jaw. The application was filed 43 months after the incident because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. Ignorance of the existence of the Commission is not considered good cause for the late filing.

OAHU
91-0257 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was assaulted. She also filed claim 91-0229 on the same incident. The claim was a duplicate.

OAHU
91-0265 The Victim was a 14 year old boy who sustained a laceration to his forehead when he was being apprehended by the police. According to the Victim he drank four wine coolers and entered into a closed classroom. He saw a police officer and attempted to flee the scene. He fell to the ground while running down a hill and felt a blow to his head when he stood up. The Applicant was the Victim's cousin. The Victim bore a greater responsibility for his injuries when he knowingly participated in illegal activities.

OAHU
91-0270 The Applicant was a 28 year old male who was punched in the face by an acquaintance. He sustained a cut to his lip. According to the police reports, the Applicant and suspect argued about money and this escalated into a physical confrontation. The Applicant knew the suspect, but elected to withdraw his criminal complaint. There were no statements taken from the suspect. There was insufficient evidence of a crime since the Applicant withdrew his criminal complaint and since there were no statements from the suspect.

OAHU
91-0311 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was sexually assaulted at the Tripler Medical Center while she was sedated. She did not recall the sexual assault until she met one of the suspects about 5 years later. The Sexual Assault was reported to the Criminal Investigative Division, Department of the Army, and it was their conclusion that the allegations were unfounded. The application was filed 10 years, 5 months and 7 days after the incident because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. She wanted to file a claim to have a record of the incident. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
91-0313 The Applicant was a 35 year old female who was harassed by her estranged husband because of the criminal complaints that she had filed against him. The incident was classified by the police as harassment. The Applicant was not physically injured. The crime classification was not one of the crimes for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0314 The Applicant was a 35 year old female who was threatened by her husband. The incident was classified by the police as Terroristic Threatening. The Applicant was not physically injured. The crime classification of was not one of the crimes for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0316 The Applicant was a 50 year old male who was allegedly elbowed in the stomach and had cigarette ashes flicked in his eye. The incident was the result of a dispute about the issuing of a receipt for rental payment. The suspect indicated that he argued and pushed the Applicant aside. The police classified the incident as harassment because no injuries were noted. The crime classification of harassment was not one of the crimes for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0317 The Applicant was a 23 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The Applicant was aware that the suspect had been drinking prior to entering her car. The suspect was speeding and fled the scene after the crash. The Applicant indicated that she was not drinking prior to the crash. The Applicant knowingly entered the vehicle of a person who she knew or reasonably should have known to be under the influence of alcohol. Her actions contributed to her injuries.

OAHU
91-0319 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was punched, shot in the head and held against his will. According to the Applicant and the police reports, the Applicant and suspect used illegal drugs just prior to the incident. The suspect accused the Applicant of providing information to law enforcement authorities which lead to his incarceration. The Applicant's use of an illegal substance contributed to his injuries.

OAHU
91-0338 The Applicant was a 41 year old male who was injured in a dispute with another taxi driver. According to the police reports, the Applicant chased the suspect and confronted him. The argument escalated to a physical fight. The Applicant was barred from entering the area where the incident occurred. The suspect indicated that the Applicant threw the first punch and he was only defending himself. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for his injuries by chasing and confronting the suspect.

OAHU
91-0339 The Applicant was a 40 year old male who was struck on the back of his head by a hotel security guard. According to the police reports, the Applicant was advised by the hotel security guard to drop off his passengers in a specific area. The Applicant ignored the hotel security guard and dropped his passengers in the area they requested. The hotel security guard entered and locked the Applicant's car. The Applicant attempted to speak to management personnel and was dragged to the hotel security office. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for his injuries when he ignored the instructions of the hotel security guard.

OAHU
 91-0342 The Applicant was a 26 year old female who was shoved in a dispute about a damaged bicycle. The Applicant indicated that she ran over the suspect's bicycle and refused to pay for it. The suspect indicated that there was an argument about the damaged bicycle and the Applicant left. The Applicant returned, yelling obscenities and challenged the suspect to a fight. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for her injuries by her actions.

OAHU
 91-0347 The Victim was a 19 year old female who was murdered by her husband. The Victim's child was taken into protective custody since his birth and is currently placed in a foster home. The Victim's child was receiving financial and medical assistance from Child Protective Services, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant did not have legal custody of the Victim's child, therefore did not incur any expenses.

OAHU
 91-0349 The Applicant was a 56 year old male who was injured during a dispute about walking his dog through Aala Park. There were no medical reports submitted because the Applicant failed to return the Authorizations to Release Information. The Applicant advised the Commission that the suspect grabbed his glasses. When he punched her, he was attacked by two men. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney closed their case because their investigators were unable to contact the Applicant for statements regarding the incident. The Applicant's statements to the police and to the Commission were contradictory. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

OAHU
 91-0351 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was injured when he attempted to intervene in a fight. According to the police reports, the suspect told the Applicant to leave, but the Applicant refused to leave. The suspect raised his hands in a fighting stance and the Applicant raised his hands to defend himself. The Applicant had the opportunity to avoid a physical confrontation, but instead chose to fight.

OAHU
 91-0367 The Applicant was a 39 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw and complete vision loss. The Application was filed beyond the statutory 18 month filing period because the Victim did not understand the information that was read to him. He also thought that the Victim Witness Division and the Commission were the same agency. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant was self-employed as a musician, but did not file his income tax. The reason for late filing was held to be for good cause, however the award was administratively limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses.

OAHU
 91-0368 The Applicant was a 19 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. According to the Applicant, he and the suspect were drinking prior to the incident. The suspect was a 14 year old boy who did not have a driver's license and took his mother's car without her permission. He drove the car at a high rate of speed, lost control and struck a chain link fence. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for his injuries by getting into a car with a person who had been drinking and who did not possess a driver's license.

OAHU
91-0372 The Applicant was a 38 year old male who was struck on the nose with a pool stick. The Applicant indicated that he was accidentally struck on the nose when the suspect was taking his shot. The police reported that the Applicant and suspect had been drinking heavily and both were unsure of what happened. The Applicant sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a broken nose. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

OAHU
91-0399 The Applicant was a 73 year old male who was hit by a commercially operated outrigger canoe. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises and allegations that his heart condition was aggravated by the stress of the incident. The incident was under the jurisdiction of the Harbors Division since the incident occurred in the waters off Waikiki Beach. The accident report was filed and the vendor was cited for operating violations. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be award.

OAHU
91-0400 The Applicant was a 21 year old female who was involved in a dispute involving a male friend. According to the police reports, the Applicant is the suspect. The Applicant argued with another woman and the Applicant struck the woman. A fight ensued and was broken up, but another argument restarted the fight. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0403 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was injured in a dispute with a co-worker. According to the police reports, the suspect came into their place of employment, pointed her finger at the Applicant and swore at her. The Applicant pushed the suspect's finger away when she was slapped on the shoulder. The Applicant indicated that she had problems with the suspect in the past. The Applicant was fired and the suspect continued to be employed. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0428 The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute at the Pagoda Hotel. The Applicant sustained a broken nose, multiple contusions, lacerations and human bites. The suspect filed crosscomplaints against the Applicant based on the events of the incident. There were unresolved conflicting reports from both parties.

OAHU
91-0450 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was struck on the ear by an Adult Corrections Officer. The application was filed two years and three months after the date of the crime because he was not aware of the commission's existence or the 18 month filing period. The reason for late filing was without good cause.

The Applicant indicated that the Commission's denial was vague and ambiguous and requested the basis of late filing, which was determined to be "without good cause". The Applicant restated his previous position's statements that his imprisonment was a disability. The Decision and Order Denying Compensation was affirmed. The reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
91-0454 The Applicant was a 19 year old male who was beaten after a confrontation between two groups. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, head trauma, fractured sinus bone and an open right wrist laceration. The Applicant was observed to be intoxicated at the scene. Witnesses reported that the Applicant was part of a group which arrived at the scene heavily intoxicated and attacked another group which were on a church outing. Section 351-31(c), Hawaii Revised Statutes, provides in part that the Commission may consider any circumstances it determines to be relevant, and shall consider the behavior of the Victim, and if the Victim had a greater responsibility for his injury or death, the Commission shall not award any compensation. The Applicant provoked the incident by entering the campsite of the other group.

OAHU
91-0470 The Victim was a 29 year old male whose decomposed body was found in a pineapple field. According to the medical examiner, the Victim's death may have been the result of head injury and possible drug/alcohol overdose. There was insufficient evidence that the Victim's death was due to a criminal act.

OAHU
91-0492 The Applicant was an 88 year old female who was accidentally knocked down as she was getting off the bus. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a left cheek laceration, scrapes and swelling to the left side of her face. Medical expenses totaled \$100.20, of which \$15.68 was paid by Medicare. The incident was an accident and not a covered crime.

OAHU
91-0509 The Victim was a 16 month old boy who died from injuries when he was struck by a motor vehicle. He was a passenger in a two wheeled bicycle cart that was being pulled by his mother. The Victim sustained multiple traumatic injuries. He was transported to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center where he was pronounced dead. The defendant pled no contest on the charges of Negligent Homicide III. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0510 The Victim was a 16 month old girl who died from injuries when she was struck by a motor vehicle. She was a passenger in a two-wheeled bicycle cart that was pulled by her mother. The Victim sustained multiple traumatic injuries. She was transported to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Clinic where she was pronounced dead. The defendant pled no contest on the charges of Negligent Homicide III. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded and was an unfortunate, unintentional death.

OAHU
91-0511 The Victim was a 5 year old boy who died from injuries when he was struck by a motor vehicle. He was a passenger on a bicycle that was being ridden by his mother. The Victim sustained multiple injuries and was pronounced dead at the scene. The defendant pled no contest on the charges of Negligent Homicide III. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded and was an unfortunate, unintentional death.

OAHU
91-0512 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was injured when a motor vehicle struck the bicycle that she was riding on. The Victim sustained injuries which included an open fracture of her arm, hip fractures, spinal fracture, ruptured spleen and kidney and emotional trauma. The defendant pled no contest on the charges of Negligent Homicide III. The incident was not a crime for which compensation can be awarded and was an unfortunate, unintentional injury.

OAHU
91-0516 The Applicant was a 20 year old female who was punched on the side of her head by her former boyfriend. The Applicant indicated that she had pain to her ear. The suspect filed a crosscomplaint and indicated that the Applicant lunged at him and tore his shirt. The suspect defended himself and was scratched in the chest and forearm. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for her injuries.

OAHU
91-0530 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who was punched, kicked and shocked with a stun gun. The Applicant and suspect had previous transactions which involved the dealing of illegal substances. The incident was the result of past disputes. The Applicant sustained a laceration to his lip. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for his injuries.

OAHU
91-0541 The Applicant was a 40 year old female who was pushed in the back of her head. According to the suspect the Applicant initiated physical contact. A witness corroborated the suspect's statements. There were no medical reports or expenses submitted. The Applicant bore a greater responsibility for her injuries.

OAHU
91-0544 The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was injured in a dispute with his neighbor. He indicated that an argument about his use of the suspect's car escalated to a physical confrontation. The suspect indicated that the Applicant used his car without permission and challenged him to a fight. The Applicant and suspect withdrew the criminal complaints against each other. The Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0564 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was verbally threatened by her former boyfriend. The suspect also damaged her car. There was no evidence that the Applicant was physically injured. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0576 The Applicant was a 27 year old male who was stabbed in the cheek and hand following a dispute with a co-worker. According to the police reports, the Applicant challenged the suspect to fight. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$1,628.72 for medical expenses, Temporary Total Disability and disfigurement. The collateral source benefits of \$1,628.72 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$797.26 award that would have been made by the Commission. The Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries.

OAHU
91-0600 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was injured when her boyfriend allegedly attacked him with a paring knife. The police report noted that there are ongoing domestic problems between the Applicant and suspect. They were both arrested. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0601 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was struck on the side of her face by her boyfriend. She appeared to have been drinking and sustained injuries which included black and blue under her right eye and pain to the top of her head. According to the suspect, he was sleeping in bed when he was attacked by the Applicant. The suspect appeared to have been drinking. He had small lacerations on his face, neck, behind his ear and on his back. The Applicant and suspect were both arrested. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0602 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was scratched on the neck and forearm during an argument with her boyfriend. The suspect indicated that he was taking the Applicant to the hospital when she jumped out of the car. The suspect appeared to have been drinking. He sustained scratches on his forearm. The Applicant and suspect were arrested. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0607 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was assaulted on the sidewalk of a meeting hall. According to the witnesses, the Applicant and suspect were arguing. The Applicant took off his shirt and advanced towards the suspect. The suspect punched the Applicant in the face and then fled the scene. The Applicant provoked the incident by taking off his shirt and advancing towards the suspect.

OAHU
91-0608 The Victim was a 20 year old male who died from injuries in a motor vehicle crash. According to the police reports, the crime was classified as Negligent Homicide III. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney declined the case. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0609 The Victim was a 39 year old male who died from injuries sustained in a motor vehicle crash. The Applicant requested that his claim be withdrawn.

OAHU
91-0620 The Applicant was a 22 year old male who was stabbed in the abdomen. The Applicant was listed as the suspect for an attempted murder police report that was also filed for this incident. The Applicant and suspect made conflicting reports regarding the circumstances of the incident. The Applicant sustained a large laceration to the abdomen. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0621 The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was struck on the back as he stood on a sidewalk. The application was not signed and was returned to the Applicant. The Applicant did not return the signed application. The application was improperly filed because it was unsigned.

OAHU
91-0638 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was struck in the face with a glass by a co-worker. She exchanged words with the suspect and was struck without provocation. Witnesses indicated that the Applicant continued to touch the suspect after repeatedly being asked to stop. The Applicant also pushed the suspect. The suspect filed a crosscomplaint against the Applicant. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0641 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who witnessed a crime. He saw and heard the suspect threaten to kill another person. The Applicant was not physically injured. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

OAHU
91-0646 The Victim was a 37 year old male whose decomposed skeletal remains were discovered on the roadway. Funeral expenses totaled \$622.80 and was paid in full by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant did not sustain any expenses for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0648 The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was punched in the stomach in a dispute about chickens. The suspect alleged that the Applicant stole his game cocks. The Applicant denied any wrong doing. The Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries.

OAHU
91-0649 The Applicant was a 17 year old male who was injured when the motor vehicle he was riding collided with a concrete bench, a bus stop and a tree. The defendant was "doing donuts" in a bench park and was being pursued by police officers. The Applicant sustained injuries which included a fractured left arm, fractured right elbow and multiple contusions and lacerations. The Applicant was involved in an illegal activity which contributed to his injuries.

OAHU
91-0650 The Victim was a 14 year old boy who was injured when the motor vehicle he was riding in collided with a concrete bench, a bus stop and a tree. The defendant was "doing donuts" in a beach park and was being pursued by police officers. The Victim sustained injuries which included traumatic brain injury and is confined to a wheelchair. The Victim was involved in an illegal activity which contributed to his injuries.

OAHU
91-0656 The Applicant was a 24 year old male who was injured when he was apprehending a shoplifting suspect. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits of \$12,284.24 for a permanent partial disability and all medical expenses that were related to the incident. The Applicant was unable to work as a security guard for 20 weeks. He would have lost \$5,816 in earnings, except that he received \$3,850.30 in benefits from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The collateral source benefits of \$16,134.54 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$7,516 award that would have been made by the Commission.

OAHU
91-0664 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was punched in the face. The application was filed one year, 8 months and 29 days after the incident because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
91-0665 The Applicant was a 16 year old male who reported that he was punched in the face as he was walking along Kuhio Avenue. The application was filed five years, three months and ten days after the date of the crime. The Applicant did not provide a reason for the late filing of the claim. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
91-0675 The Applicant was a 27 year old female who was injured when she jumped out of a window when she heard gunshots fired in another part of her home. The police reports did not list the Applicant as a victim of a crime. The Applicant was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
91-0677 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was allegedly assaulted in a shopping center parking lot. She sustained contusions to her head, abrasions to her hands and knee and back strain. The Honolulu Police Department could not locate any related report in their files and the Applicant failed to provide evidence that a police report was filed on this incident.

OAHU
91-0683 The Victim was a 24 year old male who was shot to death. The claim was a duplicate.

OAHU
91-0693 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who was allegedly injured in a dispute. There was no information in the police report to indicate that the Applicant was injured. According to the medical reports, the Applicant did not seek medical treatment until five days after the incident. There was no evidence in the police or medical reports that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

OAHU
91-0704 The Applicant was a 21 year old male who was beaten by two acquaintances that he met at a nightclub. The Applicant sustained injuries which included, but not limited to a broken left cheekbone and a bruised left eye. The Applicant failed to appear at the Grand Jury Indictment hearing. The Applicant failed to cooperate with the prosecution of the known suspect.

OAHU
91-0727 The Applicant was a 40 year old female who was assaulted by a neighbor in a dispute about some potted plants. The Applicant indicated that the suspect pushed her and she sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to her head, chest and arms. The suspect indicated that she positioned the potted plants on the boundary when an argument ensued and she was struck with a shoe. The suspect filed a crosscomplaint against the Applicant. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
91-0728 The Applicant was a 28 year old male who was a pedestrian and who was struck by a motor vehicle. The driver was under the influence of alcohol. The application was filed two years, six months, and twenty two days after the date of the crime because he was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OAHU
91-0747 The Applicant was a 30 year old female who was allegedly injured by a staff member. The Applicant was a patient at the Hawaii State Hospital. The Applicant was unsure of the date, time or persons involved. She sustained bruises to her right shoulder and eye. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.

OAHU
91-0749 The Applicant was a 50 year old female who was injured in a dispute with her friend's ex-wife. The Applicant indicated that the suspect charged towards her and pushed her backwards. The Applicant had no visible injuries. The suspect filed a crosscomplaint and indicated that the Applicant forced her way past her and knocked her down. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU 91-0755 The Applicant was a 28 year old male who was injured in a dispute with his neighbor. The Applicant's wife was arguing with their neighbors and the Applicant went to her assistance. The suspect's daughter filed a countercomplaint on the events of the same incident. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant contributed to his injuries therefore, the award was limited to medical expenses.

OAHU 91-0762 The Victim was a 3 year old boy who witnessed his father being assaulted. The Victim was not physically injured, but was traumatized by the incident. Although the Victim was traumatized, he was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded. The Applicant was the Victim's father.

OAHU 91-0772 The Victim was a 3 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by his cousin. The Application was not filed within the statutory 18 month filing period because the Applicant, the Victim's mother, was unaware of the Commission's existence. Previous therapy expenses were paid in full by HMSA and CHAMPUS. The Victim's future therapy expenses should be fully paid by medical insurance.

OAHU 91-0773 The Victim was a 9 year old boy who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by his cousin. The Application was not filed within the statutory 18 month filing period because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. Previous therapy expenses were paid in full by HMSA and CHAMPUS. The Victim's future therapy expenses should be fully paid by medical insurance. The reason for late filing of the application was determined to be for good cause. In view of the late filing, the award was administratively limited to medical expenses.

OAHU 92-0001 The Applicant was a male who suffered emotional trauma because of the death of his parents. The police reports did not list the Applicant as a victim of a crime. The Applicant was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 92-0002 The Applicant was a 30 year old female whose parents were murdered at their home. The related police report indicated that the Applicant was not present at the scene of the crime. The Applicant did not sustain any physical injuries. The Applicant was not a victim of a covered crime.

OAHU 92-0003 The Applicant was a 32 year old male whose parents were murdered at their home. The related police reports indicated that the Applicant was not present when the crime was being committed. The Applicant did not sustain any physical injuries. The Applicant was not the victim of a covered crime.

OAHU 92-0013 The Applicant was a 46 year old female who was injured in an automobile accident. The suspect's vehicle was traveling about 25 miles per hour when it struck her stopped vehicle. The Applicant was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 92-0052 The Victim was a 22 year old male who was murdered. Case Number 90-0520 was filed on this incident and in the Decision and Order dated December 18, 1990, the claim was denied as the Victim's actions contributed to his death. The claim is a duplicate.

OAHU 92-0081 The Victim was a 14 year old boy who witnessed his father being assaulted. The Victim was not physically injured, but was traumatized by the incident. Although the Victim was traumatized, he was not a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 92-0092 The Applicant was a 35 year old female who reported that her boyfriend damaged her car when he became angered by problems with their relationship. He was charged with Criminal Property Damage and Harassment. The Applicant did not sustain any physical injuries. The incident is not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 92-0094 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was harassed by an unknown male. The suspect swore at her, made obscene gestures, and tried to force her vehicle off the road. The police department classified the crime as Harassment. The Applicant did not sustain any physical injuries. The incident is not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 92-0096 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who reported that she was injured during a fight. The police report indicated that the Applicant and a friend were challenged to a fight. They accepted the challenge and fought with the suspects. The police report indicated that the intoxicated Applicant sustained a cut to her lip and contusions to the shoulder and back of her head. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU 92-0105 The Applicant was a 35 year old male who was allegedly assaulted by a police officer. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions to his neck area. According to the Honolulu Police Commission, the Applicant filed a complaint against the officers. It was their determination that the charges against one officer was unfounded and the other officer was exonerated. According to the police reports, there was a question as to how the Applicant sustained his injuries. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU 92-0146 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was pushed in the chest after he hugged his neighbor. This action was misinterpreted by the suspect and a fight occurred. The suspect indicated that the Applicant came over the house uninvited. The Applicant threw a beer can at the suspect and a fight ensued. The Applicant sustained a fractured nose and strain to his lower back. The incident was a mutual affray.

OAHU
92-0175

The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was physically abused by her father. The Applicant was drinking with her sister and she was "feeling good". She indicated that she got into an argument with her sister which escalated to a wrestling match. Her father attempted to intercede and the Applicant's head was slammed on the cement floor. A witness indicated that the Applicant was very intoxicated and her father attempted to keep her from breaking a picture window. Medical and dental expenses totaled \$3,561.25 and were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.

OAHU
92-0229

The Victim was a 14 year old boy who apparently died from a fall off a building. According to the police reports, the incident was classified as an "Unattended Death" and not due to a criminal act. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OAHU
92-0230

The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was reportedly injured during a fight. The Applicant refused to provide police with information about the incident. The Applicant sustained a laceration to the right eye area. The police report indicated that alcohol was noted on the Applicant's breath. The Commission determined that the Applicant refused to cooperate with law enforcement therefore, there was insufficient evidence of a crime.

OAHU
92-0339

The Applicant was a 40 year old female who was thrown against the hood of a truck and then punched on the head and ribs by her boyfriend. The Applicant did not report the incident to the police because she was afraid of the suspect. She later obtained a restraining order against him. The Applicant did not report the incident to the police.

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT: WITHDRAWALS SUMMARY

HILO 90-0686 The Applicant was a 46 year old policeman who was struck by a motor vehicle while on duty. The Applicant requested that his claim be withdrawn.

HILO 91-0344 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was punched in the head by her husband. She requested that her claim be withdrawn.

HILO 92-0167 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was punched and kicked on the head and body by unknown males following an argument. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn because he previously filed an application for the same incident.

KAUAI 91-0326 The Applicant was a 25 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash involving a person who was driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn because her medical bills were paid by No Fault and civil action.

KAUAI 91-0777 The Applicant was a 32 year old male whose car was struck in the rear by a person who was driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn because his medical expenses were paid by the No Fault Insurance.

KONA 91-0296 The Applicant was a 54 year old female who was pushed and slapped by her boyfriend. She filed a claim 91-0262 for the same incident.

MAUI 92-0217 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was choked and hit by her former husband after he broke into her home. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn because she previously filed a claim for compensation based on the same incident.

MAUI 92-0218 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was choked and hit by her former husband after he broke into her home. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn because she previously filed a claim for compensation based on this same incident.

MAUI 92-0322 The Victim was a three year old girl who was sexually assaulted. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn because it was a duplicate claim.

OAHU 87-0365 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was shot in the back while riding a city bus. The Applicant requested that his claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 89-0444 The Applicant was a 48 year old female who was grabbed and slapped in a dispute with her cousin. The Applicant's attorney requested that the claim be withdrawn because her civil suit was settled in her favor.

OAHU 90-0676 The Applicant was a 30 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The Applicant through his attorney, Peter C. Hsieh, requested that his claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 91-0330 The Applicant was a 48 year old male who was punched on the back of his head in a dispute about a parking space. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 91-0334 The Victim was a 14 year old boy who was pushed and punched at the Waianae Intermediate School Cafeteria. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 91-0529 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted. The Honolulu Police Department - Records Division was unable to locate any sexual assault report for the Applicant. The Applicant submitted a written request that her claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 91-0794 The Applicant was a 45 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The Applicant requested that her claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 91-0795 The Applicant was a 46 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The Applicant requested that his claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 92-0247 The Applicant was a 39 year old male who was injured when he was punched, kicked, and had his bicycle thrown at him after he tried to help a male who was being assaulted. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OAHU 92-0305 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was sexually assaulted. The Applicant requested that her claim be withdrawn.

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	13	84	135	149	188
CLAIMS DENIED	2	3	21	25	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	----	----	5	----	2
NO. OF AWARDS	3	47	121	80	138
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	333.33	2,382.00	2,167.58	2,443.14	1,416.09
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	15.0%	29.5%	23.2%	35.6%	12.7%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	----	5.8%	10.2%	4.3%	6.0%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	----	10.3%	49.1%	43.7%	38.6%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	----	37.4%	≥1.0%	1.5%	5.0%
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	85.0%	17.0%	17.5%	14.9%	37.7%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	----	21.0%
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,000.00	111,945.23	262,157.14	195,450.83	195,420.93

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	151	165	257	274	298
CLAIMS DENIED	19	26	28	53	56
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	8	3	5	5
NO. OF AWARDS	95	116	163	162	162
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	2,167.58	1,451.32	1,630.74	1,381.12	1,400.42
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	23.2%	9.5%	13.2%	15.4%	15.8%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	10.2%	9.0%	9.6%	15.5%	18.8%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	49.1%	37.5%	41.7%	26.4%	26.2%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	≥1.0%	2.0%	0.3%	1.9%	----
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	17.5%	42.0%	35.2%	40.8%	39.2%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	130,764.33	168,353.33	265,810.79	223,847.13	226,868.55
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	31,667.00	32,371.00	44,207.00	40,707.00	56,944.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	367	352	459	441	461
CLAIMS DENIED	78	113	176	140	131
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	----	----	2	----
NO. OF AWARDS	216	241	450	393	304
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,137.96	926.96	1,330.08	1,100.54	1,092.17
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	22.3%	25.3%	19.4%	23.2%	25.0%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	11.5%	7.9%	15.3%	13.1%	8.0%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	21.3%	20.8%	26.8%	12.8%	9.0%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	----	----	0.3%	----	----
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	44.5%	46.0%	38.2%	50.9%	58.0%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	0.4%	----	----	----	----
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	245,802.36	223,396.45	598,535.24	432,512.55	332,019.81
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	61,290.00	86,357.00	75,962.00	77,418.00	79,116.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	553	521	649	663	731
CLAIMS DENIED	154	125	128	96	82
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	4	7	9
NO. OF AWARDS	389	338	403	509	435
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	983.09	1,142.72	1,213.65	1,007.00	1,282.00
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	35.0%	35.3%	30.8%	42.3%	41.66%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	5.0%	2.8%	7.5%	8.2%	9.47%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	10.0%	10.8%	16.0%	14.5%	18.38%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	2.0%	----	----	----	----
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	48.0%	51.1%	45.7%	35.0%	30.46%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	382,420.21	386,240.11	489,112.09	512,561.58	557,809.91
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	91,186.00	90,894.00	102,428.00	104,392.00	110,981.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1988	1989	7/1/89 to 6/30/90	7/1/90 to 6/30/91
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	651	691	829	765
CLAIMS DENIED	238	138	161	188
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	14	18	27
NO. OF AWARDS	490	463	425	507
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,030.00	1,194.94	1,337.62	1,609.44
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO				
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	44.9%	41.9%	263,949.89 46.4%	374,244.14 45.86%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	9.2%	9.6%	47,943.30 8.4%	61,271.02 7.49%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	12.2%	14.0%	61,453.31 10.8%	99,244.08 12.16%
(D) PAIN & SUFFERING	33.5%	34.3%	195,140.41 34.4%	279,278.02 34.23%
(E) PROPERTY LOSS	---	---	---	1,150 .14%
(F) ATTORNEYS FEES	----	---	---	800 .10%
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	504,686.68	553,258.18	568,486.91	807,832.17
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	118,095.00	109,949.00	183,817.80	197,635.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	7/1/91-6/30/92	7/1/92-6/30/93	7/1/93-6/30/94
# OF APPLICATIONS	889		
CLAIMS DENIED	229		
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19		
#OF AWARDS	517		
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,706.67		
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:			
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	417,794.25 47.35%		
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	56,647.07 6.42%		
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	71,205.90 8.07%		
(D) PAIN & SUFFERING	335,727.23 38.05%		
(E) PROPERTY LOSS	252.32 .0002%		
(F) ATTORNEYS FEES	800.00 .0009%		
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	882,353.24		
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	231,760.00		